

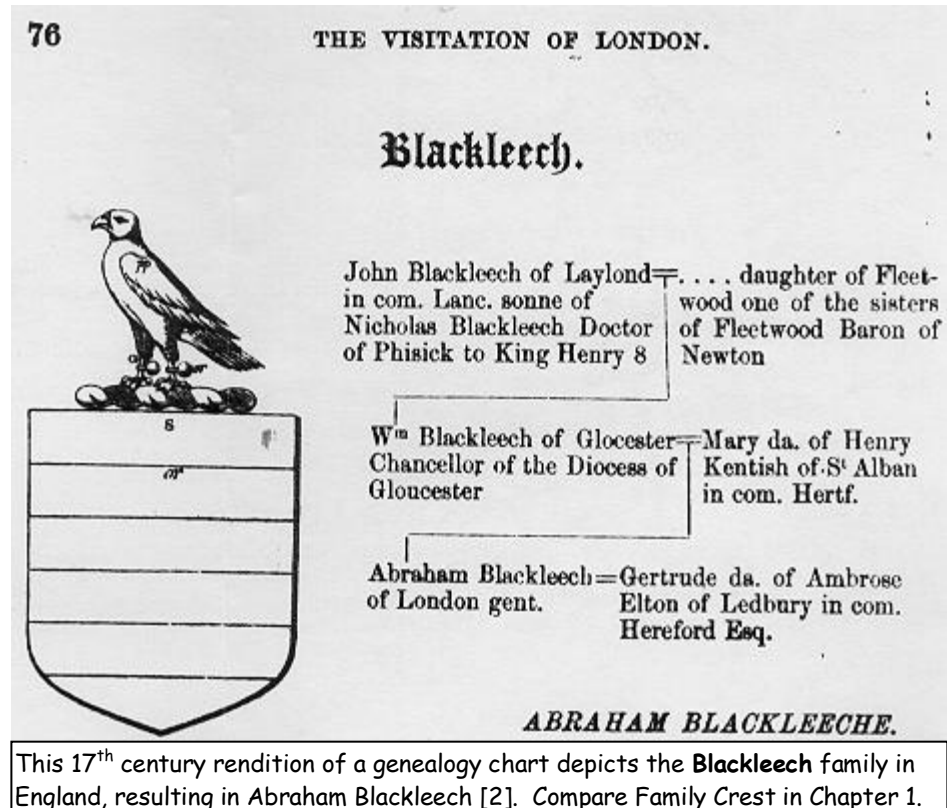
Chapter 3: The Blackleach Connection

Introduction

Some of the most scholarly research on William Blackleach, Capt. John Blackleach, and descendants has been accomplished and documented by Dr. Gale Ion Harris in the 1990s, and this chapter owes much to that work – but research has been done on this early connection to the Blackledge/Blacklidge family for many years. Early in the 20th Century, two Indiana brothers, W. E. [4:497] and James Courtland Blacklidge [4:496], did extensive research on their family tree. James traveled to England and his brother concentrated on recording their findings and conclusions in a 1921 pamphlet, “*History of Blacklidge Family*,” considered as “gospel” by most relatives possessing a copy. Several copies of this pamphlet have been found with various additional handwritten notes by the author or others interested in contributing to the record. These Blacklidge brothers concluded that sufficient proof or coincidences existed to warrant the conclusion that their line could be traced back to John Blackleach, Sr.

W. E. Blacklidge, in his 1921 booklet states that the coat of arms used by John Blackleach Sr. of Salem, MA, in the 17th Century was the same as that of the old English family and that “this fact lends strength to the supposition that (he) was the son of Abraham Blackleach who died in 1639.” Kenneth Coffin [4:1045], the third great-grandson of Ichabod Blackledge [4:11], recorded that the Coat of Arms used by John Blackleach Sr. in 1633 was the same used by his father, Abraham of England, and by Hiram Blackleach who died in 1510. Coffin referenced many historical books: Vol. VII, Pt 11, p. 160 Harleian Society Publication Vol. XCIII; Vol. XV, p. 76, Harleian London 1633; Vol. XCIII Harleian of Cheshire, by Arthur Adams and *Index of American Families* (Genealogies).

The New Jersey Blackledge family histories, based upon earlier research, conflict with the recent extensive research done by Dr. Gale Ion Harris. The earlier accounts state that the two wives of “Captain” John Blackleach, Jr. were:



(1) Elizabeth Webb, with Richard (1655-1731), Elizabeth (1659-) and John III (1660-1700) born to this union; and (2) Elizabeth Herbert (Harbert), with Phillip (Philip) (c. 1689-1761), Mary (c. 1665-1729), and William. Dr. Harris concludes that Elizabeth Webb was related but not John's wife. His research indicates that the two wives were: (1) Elizabeth Sheafe, who bore Elizabeth and John; and (2) Elizabeth Harbert, who bore Sarah (1663-) and Mary. While the two records agree on the identities of Elizabeth, John III and Mary, it appears that Sarah died too young to leave further records. Similarly Dr. Harris found no trace linking a William Blackleach to Captain John. Finally, Dr. Harris concludes, again, that while Richard Blackleach probably was related to Captain John, he was not his son. No trace of Phillip was found in the early records pertaining to either John Blackleach Sr. or Jr.

The remainder of this chapter provides genealogical information on the three Blackleach families known to have settled in the American colonies. The progenitor of the first line presented is William Blackleach of London. William's grandson John may have arrived in New England as early as 1620 and was prominent in New England from 1630 until his death in 1683. The second family is that of Richard Blackleach, Sr. whose relationship, if any, to John Blackleach, Sr. has yet to be proved. Richard is known to have been in Connecticut in 1676 and his descendants continued to use the Blackleach spelling until at least the mid-18th century. Finally presented is the line of another Richard Blackleach whose daughter Elizabeth is known to have died in 1744. This line is traced through her offspring, the Burritt family. Further research may link all three lines.

Descendants of William BLACKLEACH

First Generation

1. **William BLACKLEACH**¹ was from London. William Blackleach of London had a son, Abraham, who married Gertrude Elton of Ledbury.

William BLACKLEACH had the following children:

- +2 i. **Abraham BLACKLEACH**, married Gertrude ELTON; died on 30 Nov 1639, England¹.

Second Generation

2. **Abraham BLACKLEACH** died on 30 Nov 1639 in England.¹ He was called "Gentleman" in some records. W. E. Blacklidge, in his 1921 booklet states that the coat of arms used by John Blackleach Sr. of Salem, MA, in the 17th Century was the same as that of the old English family and that "this fact lends strength to the supposition that (he) was the son of Abraham Blackleach who died in 1639." Kenneth Coffin, the third great-grandson of Ichabod Blackledge, recorded that the Coat of Arms used by John Blackleach Sr. in 1633 was the same used by his father, Abraham of England, and by Hiram Blackleach who died in 1510. He referenced Vol VII, Pt 11, p. 160 Harleian Society Publication Vol. XCIII; Vol. XV, p. 76, Harleian London 1633; Vol. XCIII Harleian of Cheshire, by Arthur Adams, and Index of American Families (Genealogies),

Abraham BLACKLEACH and Gertrude ELTON married. **Gertrude ELTON**¹. Gertrude was of Ledbury, England. Abraham BLACKLEACH and Gertrude ELTON had the following children:

- +3 i. **John BLACKLEACH Sr.**, born in 1602, England¹; married Elizabeth BACON, before 31 Aug 1630, London, apparently²; died on 23 Aug 1683, Wethersfield, CT^{2,3}.

Third Generation

3. **John BLACKLEACH Sr.** was born in 1602 in England.¹ He signed a will on 16 Aug 1671 in Boston, MA.⁴ Recorded in Book IV, 91. John made bequests to his wife Elizabeth, sons John, Benony, and Solomon, and daughters Elizabeth and Marie. He died on 23 Aug 1683 in Wethersfield, CT.^{2,3}

Two Indiana brothers, W. E. and James C. Blacklidge, did extensive research on their family tree with James traveling to England and his brother concentrating on recording their findings and conclusions in a 1921 pamphlet, "*History of Blacklidge Family*" considered as "gospel" by most relatives possessing a copy. Several copies of this pamphlet have been found with various additional handwritten notes by the author or others interested in contributing to the record. These Blacklidge brothers concluded that sufficient proof or coincidences existed to warrant the conclusion that their line could be traced back to John Blackleach, Sr.

John Blackleach, Sr. was the earliest "Blacklidge" discovered to-date as having visited the New World. W. E. Blacklidge's notes indicate that this "Gentleman of Estate" was born in the vicinity of Liverpool, England, and may have made his first voyage to the New World in 1620. A more recent researcher, Dr. Gale I. Harris, questions whether there is sufficient proof to state that this John is the son of Abraham Blackleach and Gertrude Elton, but Dr. Harris states that John was born most likely a few years after 1600 and believes that he is the person by that name that is recorded as owning a house in Angel Alley, Bishopsgate Street, London, in 1634. This Blackleach owned land, with two partners, near today's Chelsea, north of Boston, prior to 1630. By 1634 he was a merchant in Salem, MA. Known as a "merchant" and "Gentleman of Estate," he took the "Oath of freeman" 6 May 1634. He was a member of the General Court of Massachusetts in 1636, in which year he was granted 900 acres of land.

While W. E. Blacklidge records nine children fathered by John, Sr., he only names John, Jr. as born in England, in 1626, with the others born in 1636, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1648 and 1651. Since he knew of only one born before 1636 and in view of the regularity of those born between 1636 and 1651, W. E. assumed that John Jr. was the son of a first wife who died in England. However, the only known wife was Elizabeth Bacon, daughter of Robert Bacon, a mariner of London. The records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex Co, MA, V.1, Dec 1644 show that John and Elizabeth Blackleach certified their children were: Desire born 13:2:1636, aged 8 years; Exercise born 11 mo, 1637, aged 7 years; Joseph born 8:11 mo, 1639, aged 5 years; Elizabeth born 10 mo: 1641, died in 1642; Benony born ye prim of ye 3 mo 1643; and, Elizabeth born 12:6: 1644. Subsequently, Dr. Harris has found evidence of twelve children born to this couple. The first three were baptized at St. Gregory by St. Paul Parish in London in 1630 through 1633 and were not included in the 1644 certification, supporting the speculation about a first wife. The next six probably were all baptized at Salem, MA, and the last three at Boston, MA according to Dr. Harris.

John "Blackliege" is believed to have moved to Boston by 1645 and was described as "of Boston" in July 1649 when his wife Elizabeth was certified as alive and well for the settlement of her father's estate in London. His house, believed to be near the junctions of modern Market and Chatham Streets was among those consumed in Boston's great fire on 14 March 1652/3. The wealthy merchant Henry Webb, cousin of John Blackleach Jr.'s first wife, Elizabeth Webb, lived nearby.

John is recorded as importing goods for resale while also purchasing land at Wethersfield and other

Connecticut towns as early as 1649. Leaving his two oldest surviving children, John Jr. and Exercise, in Boston, he moved his family from New Haven to Hartford before 1660/1. There he sold a homestead plus 28 acres of woodland on the west side of the Little River, Hartford, to his son Mr. John "Blackletch" of Boston. After being accused before the General Court at Hartford of "contemptuous expressions against several persons in authority," John Sr. moved to Wethersfield around 1662. In 1669, he was one of 38 Wethersfield townsmen filing a petition charging Katherine Harrison, wife of a wealthy Wethersfield landowner, of witchcraft. (It is interesting that in addition to land disputes between her husband and several of her accusers, several women accused Katherine of being able to spin an unnaturally large quantity of fine linen yarn. The jury unanimously found her guilty and sentenced her to death but the Hartford magistrates commuted it to court costs and banishment.) (Source: Karlsen, Carol F. *The Devil in the Shape of a Woman: Witchcraft in Colonial New England*. NY, NY: W.W. Norton & Co, 1987, pp. 84-85)

John BLACKLEACH Sr. and Elizabeth BACON married before 31 Aug 1630 in London, apparently.² **Elizabeth BACON**² (daughter of Robert BACON and Christian LOCKSONNE) was christened on 6 Aug 1609 in Stepney Parish, London, England.⁵ She died on 20 Jul 1683 in Wethersfield, CT.^{3,5} Elizabeth was the daughter of Christine and Robert Bacon who was a mariner of London. One account describes him as a Master Gunner, which would have been a prestigious skill in the Royal Navy. John BLACKLEACH Sr. and Elizabeth BACON had the following children:

- 4 i. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH** was baptized on 5 Dec 1630 in St. Gregory by St. Paul Parish, London.² She was born in Dec 1630 in London, apparently.² She died before 1641.² This first Elizabeth probably had died before a second Elizabeth was born in 1641.
- +5 ii. **Captain John BLACKLEACH Jr.**, born in Jan 1631/32, London, apparently²; married Elizabeth SHEAFE, before 5 May 1659, perhaps England²; married Elizabeth HARBERT, about 1663, probably Hartford, CT²; died on 9 Sep 1703, Wethersfield, CT^{2,3,6}.
- 6 iii. **Marie BLACKLEACH** was baptized on 11 Apr 1631 in St. Gregory by St. Paul Parish, London.² She was born in Apr 1631 in London, apparently.² She died before 1651.²
- 7 iv. **Desire BLACKLEACH** was born on 13 Apr 1636 in Salem, MA.^{2,7} She died between 1644 and 1662 in Farmington, CT.² Desire was known to be living in 1644 but was not named among her mother's children at Hartford in 1662.
- +8 v. **Exercise BLACKLEACH**, born in Jan 1636, Salem, MA^{2,7}; married Richard RASOR/RAWSOR, on 24 Aug 1660, Boston, MA⁸; married Thomas HODGES, on 23 Mar 1662/63, Charlestown⁹; died after 1684, Farmington, CT².
- 9 vi. **Joseph (Joshua) BLACKLEACH** was born on 8 Jan 1638/39 in Salem, MA.^{2,7} He was baptized as "Joshu, son of John Blackleach." He was living in 1644 but wasn't named with his mother's children in 1662. He was baptized on 3 Feb 1638/39 in Salem, MA.^{2,7} He died between 1644 and 1662.²
- 10 vii. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH** was born on 12 Dec 1641 in Salem, MA.^{2,7} The Salem Births database showed this Elizabeth born "10 m: 1641" which would have been Dec 1641, and baptized "12: 10 m" which would be 12 Dec 1641. She died in Oct 1642 in Salem, MA.^{2,10}
- +11 viii. **Benoni (Benjamin) BLACKLEACH**, born on 14 May 1643, Salem, MA^{2,7}; married Dorcas BOWMAN, before 1666, Newbury, MA^{2,5}; married Hannah, about 1680².
- +12 ix. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH**, born on 12 Aug 1644, Salem, MA⁷; married Lt. John STEDMAN, before 6 Mar 1664/65²; married Thomas DUNK; died on 1 Oct 1678, Saybrook, CT.
- 13 x. **Solomon BLACKLEACH** was born in Oct 1646 in Boston, MA.² He was bap-

tized on 18 Oct 1646 in First Church of Boston, MA.² The record states that he is "of John Blacklidge from the church of Salem." He died before 1648 in Salem, MA.²

- +14 xi. **Solomon BLACKLEACH**, born on 1 Sep 1648, Boston, MA; married Sindenia; died on 13 Sep 1678, Plymouth, MA².
- +15 xii. **Mary BLACKLEACH**, born in Sep 1651, Boston, MA²; married Aaron JEFFRIES, before 4 Dec 1672, Boston, MA²; died after Jun 1688².

Fourth Generation

5. **Captain John BLACKLEACH Jr.**¹¹ was baptized on 10 Jan 1631/32 in St. Gregory by St. Paul Parish, London.² He was born in Jan 1631/32 in London, apparently.² He died on 9 Sep 1703 in Wethersfield, CT.^{2,3,6} The inventory of his estate, besides his property at Antigua, was valued at £1576, 19 shillings.

The New Jersey Blackledge family histories, based upon earlier research, conflict with recent extensive research done by Dr. Gale Ion Harris. The earlier accounts state that the two wives of "Captain" John Blackleach, Jr. were: (1) Elizabeth Webb, with Richard (1655-1731), Elizabeth (1659-) and John III (1660-1700) born to this union; and (2) Elizabeth Herbert (Harbert), with Phillip (Philip) (c. 1689-1761), Mary (c. 1665-1729), and William. Dr. Harris concludes that Elizabeth Webb was related but not his wife. His research indicates that the two wives were: (1) Elizabeth Sheafe, who bore Elizabeth and John; and (2) Elizabeth Harbert, who bore Sarah (1663-) and Mary. While the two records agree on the identities of Elizabeth, John III and Mary, it appears that Sarah died too young to leave further records. Similarly Dr. Harris found no trace linking a William Blackleach to Captain John. Finally, Dr. Harris concludes, again, that while Richard Blackleach probably was related to Captain John, he was not his son. No trace of Phillip was found in the early records pertaining to either John Blackleach Sr. or Jr.

Based upon records of the New Jersey Blackledges claiming descendancy from "Captain" John Blackleach Jr., W. E. Blacklidge listed John as having been born in England in 1626 and dying in Wethersfield, CT on 7 September 1703. Dr. Harris gives 1631/2 as the more likely birth date in England and 9 September 1703 as the correct date of death. Again based upon the data furnished by New Jersey Blackledges, W. E. Blacklidge believed that John Jr.'s first wife was Elizabeth Webb and they had three children: Richard (1655-1731), Elizabeth (1659) and John (1660-1700). Dr. Harris believes Richard may have been related to John but no proof of his parentage has been found to-date and John III was treated as an eldest son. Similarly, Dr. Harris disagrees with W. E. Blacklidge's listing of a Phillip and a William along with Mary as the offspring of his second marriage to Elizabeth Harbert. Dr. Harris found proof only of a Sarah and a Mary.

Dr. Harris states that no record has been found of John Blackleach Jr. in New England prior to his daughter Elizabeth's birth in May 1659. John witnessed a deed in Boston on 15 March 1659/60. He was admitted inhabitant at a Hartford, CT town meeting on 11 March 1660/1. On 20 June 1660/61, his father sold him the Goodwin homestead in Hartford. A few days later John Jr. transported four horses bought at Wethersfield, CT, to Massachusetts Colony.

During the 1661-2 outbreak of witchcraft hysteria in Hartford, John and his first wife, Elizabeth Sheaffe were accused by a neighbor, John Stedman, but never arrested. In 1663 John, a wealthy merchant, brought a slander suit against this neighbor, asking the court to award him 80 pounds for "unjust molestation" and "defamation," and 240 pounds for his wife. The larger amount may have been motivated by grief over his wife's passing. (Source: Carol F. Karlson. *The Devil In the Shape of a Woman*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co., 1987.)

Dr. Harris believes that John Sr. may have taken his son John to England for education in 1637 as John Jr. himself did for his own son, John III in 1678-9. The Board of Trade papers of Barbados contain an entry, 8 May 1679: "John Blackleeth, Sen & Jun, for Boston, in Ketch May Flower." This "junior" would

have been 18 year-old son John III.

John Jr. was constable of Hartford in 1664, was granted permission to sell liquors in 1666/7, and was a partner in the purchase of the 70-ton "*America*" in April 1669. Dr. Harris believes the ship was re-named "*Mary & Elizabeth*" and this plus the partners' ownership of a ketch named "*John & Sarah*" account for all his known children. In 1677, John Blackleach, Jr. became the skipper of the merchant ship "*Hartford*," plying between New York and England. He often is referred to as "Captain" because of his many voyages between England, the West Indies and the American colonies.

Captain John BLACKLEACH Jr. and Elizabeth SHEAFE married before 5 May 1659 in perhaps England.² **Elizabeth SHEAFE**^{12,13} died after 5 Apr 1660.²

This first wife of John Blackleach, Jr. was mentioned as "my couzin ...Elizabeth Blackleach" in merchant Henry Webb's will of 5 April 1660 in Boston. He seems to be anticipating her death and states that her daughter Elizabeth (b. 1659) is to receive 40 pounds after her decease. Dr. Harris also believes that this Elizabeth, first wife of John Blackleach, Jr., was the daughter of London's Edmund and Elizabeth (Cotton) Sheaffe and John had married her while in England before 1659. This would have made her the elder sister of Sampson Sheaffe, recorded as a partner of John Blackleach, Jr. in the West Indies trade at Boston in 1676 and 1688.

The fact that Elizabeth was not mentioned at the baptism of her two children in March 1660/1 suggests that she may have died since the birth of son John III two months before. Described as a wealthy 28 year old Hartford woman, she and her husband were accused of witchcraft but never arrested during the 1662-3 outbreak of such accusations. Again, the fact that in 1663 her husband alone charged a neighbor with slandering them both lends credence to the supposition that Elizabeth had died by then. Captain John BLACKLEACH Jr. and Elizabeth SHEAFE had the following children:

- +16 i. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH**, born on 25 May 1659, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA^{2,14}; married Richard HARRIS, about 1679²; died after 8 Apr 1712².
- +17 ii. **John BLACKLEACH III**, born on 13 Jan 1660/61, Boston, MA^{2,14}; married Susanna FENN, between 1689 and Oct 1693²; died bef 1 Sep 1698 at sea².

Captain John BLACKLEACH Jr. and Elizabeth HARBERT married about 1663 in probably Hartford, CT.² **Elizabeth HARBERT**² (daughter of Benjamin HARBERT and Christian NETHERCOOLE) was born about 1635 in Hartford, CT.¹³ She died on 12 Jun 1708 in Wethersfield, CT.³ Her 1708 bequest left everything to her daughter Mary. Captain John's son, John III, and probably their daughter Sarah already were dead. John's eldest child, Elizabeth, was specifically excluded from receiving anything more that her father already had provided. His 1703 will implied that his two older children had behaved badly toward his second wife. Captain John BLACKLEACH Jr. and Elizabeth HARBERT had the following children:

- 18 i. **Sarah BLACKLEACH**² died between 1669 and 1703. She was born late 1663 in Hartford, CT.
- +19 ii. **Mary BLACKLEACH**, born about Nov 1665, Hartford, CT; married Thomas WELLES, in 1689^{15,16}; married John OLCOTT, in 1695^{3,16,17}; married Joseph WADSWORTH, sometime after 1710; died after 1729².

8. **Exercise BLACKLEACH** was born in Jan 1636 in Salem, MA.^{2,7} The Salem Births database showed Exercise born "11 m: 1637 [sic]" which would have been Jan 1638, and baptized "24: 11 m: 1636" which would have been 24 Jan 1637. These dates need to further researched since they do not agree. She was baptized on 24 Nov 1636 in Salem, MA.² She offered in court the inventory of her father's estate in Wethersfield, CT on 8 Sep 1683.⁹ She died after 1684 in Farmington, CT.²

Exercise BLACKLEACH and Richard RASOR/RAWSOR married on 24 Aug 1660 in Boston, MA.⁸ **Richard RASOR/RAWSOR** died only two or three years after marrying Exercise Blackledge.²

Exercise BLACKLEACH and Thomas HODGES married on 23 Mar 1662/63 in Charlestown.⁹ **Thomas HODGES** was a seaman from Boston.¹⁸ Exercise BLACKLEACH and Thomas HODGES had the following children:

- 20 i. **Arabella HODGES** was born on 1 Feb 1663/64 in Boston, MA.⁹

11. **Benoni (Benjamin) BLACKLEACH** was born on 14 May 1643 in Salem, MA.^{2,7} The Salem Births database showed Benony [sic] Blackleach born "3 m: 1643" which would have been May 1643, and baptized on "14: 3m" which would have been 14 May 1643.

Benoni, apparently an intractable character, is evidently the "Benjamin Blackleach of Cambridge" who, after siring two children with Mary ?, later married his friend Nathaniel Bowman's sister Dorcas Bowman of Watertown, MA. It is known that "Blackleach Bennony his wife" was "treated for paine in side" on 13 May 1665 and that he was married to Dorcas Bowman by 1666. Benoni had bought a home lot at Wethersfield, CT on 4 Dec 1663. His younger sister Elizabeth married John Stedman who also bought property in Wethersfield from Dorcas Bowman's brother Nathaniel in Jan 1672/3. In Oct 1664 Benoni appeared before the Hartford County Court and was fined for unsuitable behavior. By Mar 1671/2, he was required to post bond of 20 pounds, with a matching amount from his father, to appear in court again. He failed to appear and Dorcas later reported that he was believed to have died in the South. The court permitted her to remarry in 1676.

Dr. Harris finds it likely that Benoni abandoned Dorcas and his first children, changed his first name and is the Benjamin Blackleach who married a Hannah ____ ca. 1680, and owned 200 acres in New Castle Co, DE in 1686. The couple and their four children, who spelled their surname Blackledge, are found in Kent Co, MD records from the early 1690s to 1730.

Benoni (Benjamin) BLACKLEACH and Dorcas BOWMAN married before 1666 in Newbury, MA.^{2,5} **Dorcas BOWMAN** (daughter of Nathaniel BOWMAN and Anna BARNARD) was born before 1646 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.⁵ She later married Hugh March on 29 May 1676.^{10,16,19} She died on 22 Nov 1683 in Newbury, MA.² After legally presuming Benoni's death, Dorcas became the second wife of Hugh March, the tavern keeper in Newbury, MA, on 29 May 1676. Subsequently, in Mar 1678, March's sons accused Dorcas of knowing that Benoni was alive in VA. (Hugh's 1st wife was Sarah or Judith Moody. His 3rd wife was Sarah Healy whom he married in 1685. Hugh died in Newbury in 1693.) Benoni (Benjamin) BLACKLEACH and Dorcas BOWMAN had the following children:

- +21 i. **Benjamin BLACKLEACH**, born between 1663 and 1665, probably Wethersfield, CT²; married Mary HOLMAN, on 18 Sep 1693, Boston, MA^{2,14,20}.
- +22 ii. **Nathaniel BLACKLEACH**, born on 12 Oct 1666, Cambridge, MA^{2,5,21}; married Mary MILBURY, before 10 Jun 1695, York, Lincoln Co, ME²; died between Sep 1726 and Jan 1727, York, Lincoln Co, ME².

Benoni (Benjamin) BLACKLEACH and Hannah married about 1680.² **Hannah**². Benoni (Benjamin) BLACKLEACH and Hannah had the following children:

- +23 i. **Hannah BLACKLEACH**, born about 1680, Chesapeake Bay area²; married William WOODLAND, in Feb 1703, St. Paul's Parish, Kent Co, MD²; died between Nov 1708 and 1729.
- +24 ii. **Benjamin BLACKLEACH**, married CLOVE; died in the winter of 1729/30, Kent Co, MD.
- 25 iii. **Sarah BLACKLEACH** died between 1708 and 1729 in probably Kent Co, MD.² Sarah probably died between 1708 when mentioned in her father's will and 1729 when she was not mentioned in her brother Benjamin's will.
- +26 iv. **Rebecca BLACKLEACH**, married Joseph SKIDMORE, before 31 Jan 1715/16².

12. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH** was born on 12 Aug 1644 in Salem, MA.⁷ She died on 1 Oct 1678 in Saybrook, CT. Elizabeth married Stedman after March 1660/1, when Winthrop treated her at age 16, and before 6 March 1664/5 when he saw "*John Stedman his wife at hartford.*" She had four children by John but only the name and sex of one is known.

Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Lt. John STEDMAN married before 6 Mar 1664/65.² **Lt. John STEDMAN** (son of Thomas STEDMAN) was born about 1625.^{22,23} Ann Gulbransen said John Stedman was born abt 1625, but David Conover said abt 1632. He died on 19 Dec 1675 in Kingston, Washington Co, RI.^{2,22,24} The inventory of his estate was taken by the Wethersfield, CT, Selectmen in Feb 1675/6 and it included a collection of household goods "*in Mr. Blackleach his house.*" Lt. John Stedman was of Hartford and Wethersfield. He had five children by his first wife, Elizabeth REMINGTON, recorded between 1651 and 1659. One of these children was referred to as Sargt. John Stedman when he was appointed by court order, 21 Oct 1678, to look after the four small children left by the deaths of his father, Lt. John Stedman and his second wife Elizabeth. Lt. John Stedman was confirmed Lieutenant of the Hartford Train Band on 10 Oct 1673 and died in the Great Swamp Fight, a battle of the King Phillips War. Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Lt. John STEDMAN had the following children:

- 27 i. **Elizabeth STEDMAN** was born on 9 Nov 1665.^{2,23} Winthrop treated her at "*age 2 1/4 y.*"
- 28 ii. **<child> STEDMAN** was born on 15 Nov 1666.^{2,23} Winthrop treated this child on 26 Nov 1666, when it was just "*11 daies*" old.
- 29 iii. **<child> STEDMAN** was born on 10 May 1669.² Winthrop treated this child on 28 May 1669, when it was just "*18 daies old.*"
- 30 iv. **<child> STEDMAN**². This is one of four children of Elizabeth Blackleach and John Stedman mentioned in 1678.

Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Thomas DUNK married. **Thomas DUNK** died on 19 Aug 1683 in Saybrook, CT.² Thomas Dunk had previously been married to Mary (Price) (Petersfield) North. After the death of Elizabeth, his second wife, he married Lydia (Buckland)(Brown) Lord. The latter outlived him and remarried Abraham Post. Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Thomas DUNK had the following children:

- 31 i. **Thomas DUNK** was born on 6 Aug 1678 in Saybrook, CT.²

14. **Solomon BLACKLEACH** was born on 1 Sep 1648 in Boston, MA. He was baptized on 3 Sep 1648 in Boston, MA.² Baptism recorded Solomon as "*sonne of Mr. John Blacklidge a recommended member from the Church of Salem being about 2 days old.*" He died on 13 Sep 1678 in Plymouth, MA.² Solomon died at Plymouth, MA just after making his will naming wife Sindeniah.

Solomon Blackleich, master of the frigate "*James*," sailed from London for Carolina in Oct 1677. After leaving Carolina and stopping enroute at New York and Boston, the "*James*" arrived at Plymouth, MA 12 Aug 1678. The Plymouth Council accused Solomon of privateering under a pretended Dutch license to take French vessels and impounded the ship. His ship was charged with bringing a convict, Jon Rodes, from New York and helping him escape. Falling ill, he made his will on 13 Sep 1678, making "*...my child or children be att the dispose and care of bringing up of my wife, Sindeniah Blackleich*" and to have all his estate "*whatsoever and wheresoever...in England, Cattalina, New England, or any other place whatsoever.*" He directed that "*my servant, Thomas Maca, serve my wife, Sindeniah Blackleich...two years in Catalina*" and then to be free. No other mention of his wife or any children has been found. So, his wife must have been residing in Catalina, Newfoundland, at the time and may have been expecting when he last saw her.

Apparently, he had property or debts owed to him at various places as evidenced by the will of Teige Cante of Ashley River, SC, dated 21 Sep 1678, mentioning a debt for "*cattle bought of Capt. Blacklidge.*"

Solomon BLACKLEACH and Sindeniah married. **Sindeniah** died after Sep 1678.²

15. **Mary BLACKLEACH** was baptized on 7 Sep 1651 in the First Church, Boston, MA.² She was born in Sep 1651 in Boston, MA.² She died after Jun 1688.² Mary was treated by Governor Winthrop who recorded treatment of Mary on 22 Feb 1665/6 "*age 14 y dau of Mr. Blackleach of Wethersfield*" and again on 30 Jun 1668 at age "18 or 19 y." On 6 Nov 1684 "*Mary Jefards of Boston, attorney for her now husband Aron Jeford of Boston,*" sold their share of her father's estate at Wethersfield to her brother John Blackleach, Jr.

Mary BLACKLEACH and Aaron JEFFRIES married before 4 Dec 1672 in Boston, MA.² **Aaron JEFFRIES** died after 1695.² "*Mr. Jeofferies,*" of Boston, made an agreement with his brother-in-law, John Blackleach, on 14 May 1688, concerning shipment of sugar and molasses from the West Indies to England. On 9 Oct 1690 he sued Blackleach in the CT courts for breach of the agreement and won a 55 pound judgment on appeal.

Note: Mary Jeffries, second wife of Phillip Blacklidge [4:5], likely is related to this line. The importance of this is that it provides the only plausible evidence, thus far, of the possible link between Chapter 3's John Blackleach line and Chapter 4's Phillip Blacklidge line. Mary BLACKLEACH and Aaron JEFFRIES had the following children:

- 32 i. **Mary JEFFRIES** was born on 4 Dec 1673.²
- 33 ii. **Desire JEFFRIES** was born on 13 Dec 1680 in Boston, MA.²
- 34 iii. **Elizabeth JEFFRIES** was born on 13 May 1683 in Boston, MA.²
- 35 iv. **Joseph JEFFRIES** was born on 9 Jun 1688 in Boston, MA.²

Fifth Generation

16. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH** was born on 25 May 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.^{2,14} She was baptized on 10 Mar 1660/61 in Boston, MA.² She died after 8 Apr 1712.² She received £500, her full portion, from her parents before their deaths.⁶ As the "*Relict and widow of Richard Harris late of Boston, Merchant, deceased,*" Elizabeth joined her daughters – Mercy Gold, Mary and Elizabeth Harris – in quitclaiming their interests in a brick warehouse in Boston after Richard's death on 12 April 1697.

She was dismissed from the Old South Church at Boston in 1686 over a disagreement about the covenant and returned to the First Church there. She was at Wethersfield, MA, in Dec 1703 as Richard's widow but returned to Boston before June 1708 when her stepmother's will excluded her from receiving more than the money her father's will had provided.

Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Richard HARRIS married about 1679.² **Richard HARRIS**² died on 12 Apr 1697 in Boston, MA.^{2,25} Richard Harris was at Braintree, MA by 1662 where he recorded five children with his first wife, Margaret. She was still living 22 Jan 1675/6. Richard apparently was related to the merchant Thomas Harris/Herris of London, Boston, Hartford, and Philadelphia. After 1680, Richard and Elizabeth resided in Boston near the corner of modern Washington and Franklin Streets, about 2 blocks NE of property purchased in 1681 by Thomas Herris's daughter Hannah and husband Enoch Hobart.

Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Richard HARRIS had the following children:

- 36 i. **Sarah HARRIS**² was born on 17 Jun 1680.

- +37 ii. **Mercy HARRIS**, married William GOLD, on 16 Apr 1699, Boston, MA²⁶.
- 38 iii. **Elizabeth HARRIS**² was born on 19 Jun 1683.
- 39 iv. **Richard HARRIS**² was born on 2 Oct 1684.
- 40 v. **Elizabeth HARRIS**² was born on 1 Jul 1687.
- +41 vi. **Mary HARRIS**, born on 7 Nov 1689^{2,27}; married William WALTER, about 1710²⁷; died on 20 Mar 1746²⁷.
- 42 vii. **Richard HARRIS**² was born on 2 Mar 1693/94.
- 43 viii. **Elizabeth HARRIS**² was born on 24 Dec 1695.

17. **John BLACKLEACH III**^{1,2,11} was born on 13 Jan 1660/61 in Boston, MA.^{2,14} He was baptized on 10 Mar 1660/61 in First Church of Boston, MA.² He died bef 1 Sep 1698 at sea.² John Blackleach, III became a merchant in Hartford with his father and accompanied him on several voyages. Sent to England for education, he returned with his father to Boston via Barbados in the "*Mayflower*" in May 1679. His wife apparently raised their family on her inherited property at Farmington, CT while John was at sea. He left at least two children, Elizabeth (b. 1693) and John the 4th (b. 1695). His wife, Susanna Hooker, died about the time her husband was lost at sea. Her estate is mentioned as consisting of 145 pounds and was given over by court order to John Olcott and Samuel Hooker as guardians of a little son, John, aged 2 1/2 years old (presumably John the 4th). (Source: W. E. Blacklidge, 1921)

John BLACKLEACH III and Susanna FENN married between 1689 and Oct 1693.² **Susanna FENN** (daughter of Benjamin FENN and Susannah WADE) was born on 4 May 1669 in Milford, CT.² She died before 10 Nov 1697 in probably Farmington, CT.² She was the widow of William Hooker and they had a daughter, Susan/Susannah Hooker.^{6,28} Susannah (Fenn) Hooker was the widow of William Hooker of Farmington CT and they apparently had a daughter, Susanna. On 7 Oct 1698 Stratford's Richard Blackleach witnessed an indenture providing for John Olcott's guardianship of Susannah Hooker, the child of John Blackleach's deceased wife Susannah. She died in November 1697 while her second husband, John Blackleach III, was at sea. John BLACKLEACH III and Susanna FENN had the following children:

- 44 i. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH** was born in 1693. She was baptized on 8 Oct 1693.² She died before 1698.²
- 45 ii. **John BLACKLEACH IV** was born in 1695 in Farmington, CT.²⁸ John was about 2-1/2 years old on 1 Sep 1698 when the court appointed Mr. John Olcott to be his guardian. He was baptized on 26 Jan 1695/96.² He died between Sep 1698 and 1710.² John died sometime between 1 Sep 1698, when John's step-grandmother Elizabeth Blackleach asked the court to appoint John Olcott as his guardian, and 6 Nov 1710 when Olcott exhibited an account of his administration of the estates of "*John Jr & his father, Mr. John Blackleach, Sen.*" The court ordered all the housing and lands of John Jr. to be equally divided between Elizabeth Harris of Boston, widow, and Mary Olcott, wife of John Olcott, sisters and next of kin to the deceased.

19. **Mary BLACKLEACH** was born about Nov 1665 in Hartford, CT. She died after 1729.² Captain John Blackleach's daughter, Mary, was described as being of Hartford when she married Thomas Welles. After his death she married John Olcott. Widowed a second time, she then married Joseph Wadsworth.

Mary BLACKLEACH and Thomas WELLES married in 1689.^{15,16} **Thomas WELLES** (son of Thomas WELLES and Hannah TUTTLE) was born in 1657.¹⁵ He died on 16 Mar 1695.^{15,29} He was a grandson of Gov. Welles.^{3,6} Mary BLACKLEACH and Thomas WELLES had the following children:

- 46 i. **Thomas WELLES** was born on 16 Oct 1690 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT.^{16,30} He

- died on 25 Aug 1750 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT.³⁰
- 47 ii. **John WELLES**³⁰ was born on 16 Dec 1693.¹⁶

Mary BLACKLEACH and John OLCOTT married in 1695.^{3,16,17} **John OLCOTT**²⁹ (son of Thomas OLCOTT and Abigail PORTER) was christened on 3 Feb 1649 in Hartford, CT.³¹ He died in 1712.³¹ Mary BLACKLEACH and John OLCOTT had the following children:

- 48 i. **Samuel OLCOTT** was born on 16 Aug 1696 in Wethersfield, CT.³ He was baptized on 23 Aug 1696.¹⁶ He never married.³²
- +49 ii. **Mary OLCOTT**, born on 1 Aug 1698, Wethersfield, CT^{3,16}; married Joseph FARNSWORTH³².
- +50 iii. **Rachel OLCOTT**, born on 28 Oct 1701, Wethersfield, CT^{3,16}; married Capt. John KNOWLES³².
- +51 iv. **Abigail OLCOTT**, born on 15 Feb 1704, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT^{3,16}; married Timothy BIGELOW³²; married Daniel GOODWIN³³; died on 26 Dec 1776^{16,31}.

Mary BLACKLEACH and Joseph WADSWORTH married sometime after 1710. **Joseph WADSWORTH**²⁹ (son of William WADSWORTH and Elizabeth STONE) was born in 1648.³⁴ He died in 1730.^{16,35} He preserved the charter for the colony of CT in the tree that became famous as the "Charter Oak" in Hartford, CT.³⁵ He was previously married to Elizabeth Talcott who died 26 Oct 1710.³⁶

21. **Benjamin BLACKLEACH** was born between 1663 and 1665 in probably Wethersfield, CT.² Benjamin received a £25 legacy from his maternal grandfather, Nathaniel Bowman, in 1679 when he probably was still living with his mother Dorcas and her 2nd husband, Hugh March, at Newbury, MA. He appears on Boston records by June 1687 (Division Two tax list) and in 1695 (Ward 8 inhabitant).

Merchant Richard Harris conveyed a lot in Boston to "Benjamin Blackleach of Boston, Mariner" on 30 May 1693 and other transactions are recorded there in 1695 and 1697. On 15 August 1700, Henry Sergeant of Charleston, SC sent a bill of exchange to his uncle, Peter Sergeant, in Boston acknowledging 50 pounds value received of Captain Benjamin Blackledge.

Benjamin BLACKLEACH and Mary HOLMAN married on 18 Sep 1693 in Boston, MA.^{2,14,20} They were married by Mr. Theodot [sic] Lawson, minister. Benjamin was the 3rd husband of Mary (Holman) (Bill) Bucknell. **Mary HOLMAN** was born on 14 Dec 1667.² She died after 1703.² Mary, the daughter of John HOLMAN (a Boston merchant who had been a soldier at Albany, NY which was taken from the Dutch by English colonists in 1664) and his wife Mary BLANTON, married Thomas Bill about 1685, Samuel Bucknell/Buckner on 27 Oct 1692, and Benjamin Blackleach at Boston on 18 Sep 1693. On 20 Dec 1700, citing a power of attorney given by husband Benjamin, she joined her sister Phebe Baker in a sale of inherited property. On 21 Dec 1703 as "*wife & lawful attorney of Benjamin Blackledge of Boston, mariner, now in parts beyond the seas,*" she sold her adjoining residence near modern Avon and Washington Streets in Boston. Benjamin BLACKLEACH and Mary HOLMAN had the following children:

- +52 i. **Mary BLACKLEACH**, married Derick CARVER, on 4 Apr 1715, Boston, MA^{2,37}; died before 1720².

22. **Nathaniel BLACKLEACH** was born on 12 Oct 1666 in Cambridge, MA.^{2,5,21} His surname is spelled "Blackleech" in the Cambridge, MA, Vital Records book. He died between Sep 1726 and Jan 1727 in York, Lincoln Co, ME.² By Aug 1688 Nathaniel was in Springfield, MA where he was provided with shoes and stockings in preparation for military duties. On 6 Sep 1688 he was sent with seven others to Garrison Northfield, from which he returned on 8 Nov. On 4 Apr 1693, the Court of Sessions of the Peace held at York ordered goods belonging to Nathaniell Blackledg to be delivered to Henry Milbery (his father-in-law) for security. From April to Sep 1696 he was one of the impressed soldiers of Hampton, NH at the Oyster River garrison.

Nathaniel BLACKLEACH and Mary MILBURY married before 10 Jun 1695 in York, Lincoln Co, ME.² **Mary MILBURY** (daughter of Henry MILBURY and DIXON) died on 28 May 1735 in York, Lincoln Co, ME.² She previously married James Freethy and they had four children.³⁸ Mary (Milbury) Freethy had four children with her first husband, James Freethy (Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth and Joseph) and son Jabez with her second husband, Nathaniel Blackleach. As a midwife she (Mary Blackleige) was summoned to testify about illegitimate births on 3 Jul 1705, in Oct 1712 and again in Aug 1727 at a Court of Sessions of the Peace at York, ME. On 8 Sep 1726, Mary Blackledge of York, widow, conveyed 16 acres on York River to her "son Joseph Freethy of York, Yeoman." Nathaniel BLACKLEACH and Mary MILBURY had the following children:

- +53 i. **Jabez BLACKLEACH**, born between 1691 and 1693²; married Sarah, before 1717; married Hannah WILLETT, after 13 Dec 1746, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA³⁹⁻⁴¹; married Ruth Williams PLATTS, on 10 May 1753, Rowley, MA^{39,40,42}; died in 1755⁴³.

23. **Hannah BLACKLEACH** was born about 1680 in Chesapeake Bay area.² She died between Nov 1708 and 1729. Hannah is mentioned in her father's will dated 20 Nov 1708 but not in her brother Benjamin's will of 10 Nov 1729.

Hannah BLACKLEACH and William WOODLAND married in Feb 1703 in St. Paul's Parish, Kent Co, MD.² **William WOODLAND** died Winter 1708/9 in Kent Co, MD.² Hannah BLACKLEACH and William WOODLAND had the following children:

- 54 i. **Blackleach WOODLAND** was born about 1704 in probably Kent Co, MD.² His name is spelled Blackledge WOODLAND in some records. He died after 1729.² He was still living 10 Jan 1729/30 when mentioned in his Uncle Benjamin Blackledge's will.
 Blackledge [sic] Woodland was mentioned in the Land Grant Record of Thomas Walton, son of John Walton and wife Hannah of Kent Co, MD. The note at the bottom of page 280 of the record reads: "*Baltimore County to wit: At this 22 day of June 1770 came Blackledge [sic] Woodland an inhabitant of said county age 67 years says when he was about 13 years old he was with his uncle Benjamin Blackledge of Kent County on the bay side to learn the trade of tanner for about three and one half years during which time he frequently visited at John Walthams who had as he understood a year before his sittling [sic] with his uncle removed from Somerset County and settled on the bay side in Kent Count about half a mile....*" [source: NC SS Land Grant Records, V. 76, pp. 278-280, found at "*Marj's JAMES ADAIR Research*" <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/9708/marj.html>].
- 55 ii. **William WOODLAND** was born about 1705 in probably Kent Co, MD.²
- 56 iii. **Jonathan WOODLAND** was born estimated 1705 in probably Kent Co, MD.²
- 57 iv. **Martha WOODLAND**² was born estimated 1704 in probably Kent Co, MD.

24. **Benjamin BLACKLEACH** died in the winter of 1729/30 in Kent Co, MD. Apparently a widower when he died, he left to sister Rebecca Skidmore and her daughter Judith personal property; and to his daughter Hannah 300 acres which, should she die without issue, were to go to his sister Hannah's son Blackledge Woodland and his heirs. If Blackledge Woodland died (presumably without heirs), half was to go to the use of the parish and half for a free school. His daughter Hannah was to be in care of father-in-law John Clove and his mother until she was 16.

Benjamin BLACKLEACH and CLOVE married. **CLOVE** (daughter of John CLOVE) died before Nov

1729.² Benjamin BLACKLEACH and CLOVE had the following children:

- 58 i. **Hannah BLACKLEACH** died after 1729/30.² She was born 1713 or later.²

26. **Rebecca BLACKLEACH**. She and Joseph Skidmore appeared as witnesses to the will of Hugh Perry of Kent Co, MD on 31 Jan 1715/16.

Rebecca BLACKLEACH and Joseph SKIDMORE married before 31 Jan 1715/16.² **Joseph SKIDMORE** was born before 1688.² Joseph was the sole heir of widower Michael Skidmore of Cecil Co, MD (will dated 21 Mar 1688). Rebecca BLACKLEACH and Joseph SKIDMORE had the following children:

- +59 i. **Judith SKIDMORE**, born before 1729²; married John McCracken, in 1748²; died after 1748².

Sixth Generation

37. **Mercy HARRIS** was baptized on 31 Jul 1681.² Mercy's married name was Gold in April 1712. In 1693 she was mentioned as "my well beloved kinswoman" to her mother's mariner cousin Benjamin Blackleach, whose property adjoined the Hobarts in Boston.

Mercy HARRIS and William GOLD married on 16 Apr 1699 in Boston, MA.²⁶ **William GOLD**.

41. **Mary HARRIS**² was born on 7 Nov 1689.^{2,27} She died on 20 Mar 1746.²⁷

Mary HARRIS and William WALTER married about 1710.²⁷ **William WALTER** (son of Thomas WALTER and Hannah GREY) was born in 1677 in Salem, Essex Co, MA.²⁷ He died in 1770 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.²⁷

49. **Mary OLCOTT** was born on 1 Aug 1698 in Wethersfield, CT.^{3,16} She was baptized on 7 Aug 1698.¹⁶

Mary OLCOTT and Joseph FARNSWORTH married.³² **Joseph FARNSWORTH**.

50. **Rachel OLCOTT** was born on 28 Oct 1701 in Wethersfield, CT.^{3,16}

Rachel OLCOTT and Capt. John KNOWLES married.³² **Capt. John KNOWLES**.

51. **Abigail OLCOTT** was born on 15 Feb 1704 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT.^{3,16} She died on 26 Dec 1776.^{16,31} James Savage said Abigail died in 1712, so she needs to be further researched.

Abigail OLCOTT and Timothy BIGELOW married.³² **Timothy BIGELOW**.

Abigail OLCOTT and Daniel GOODWIN married.³³ **Daniel GOODWIN** was born on 15 Jan 1705.³³ He first married Dorothy Cole who died at age 26 on 7 Oct 1746.³³ Daniel and Dorothy had four chil-

dren: Dorothy, Nathaniel, Daniel and Sarah. Abigail OLCOTT and Daniel GOODWIN had the following children:

- 60 i. **Hezekiah GOODWIN** was baptized on 20 Aug 1750.³³ She died on 10 Aug 1751.³³

52. **Mary BLACKLEACH**² died before 1720.² Mary must have died before 29 Feb 1720/21 when her husband married Susannah Holton at the Brattle St. Church in Boston.

Mary BLACKLEACH and Derick CARVER married on 4 Apr 1715 in Boston, MA.^{2,37} They were married by Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton. **Derick CARVER**.

53. **Jabez BLACKLEACH** was born between 1691 and 1693.² He died in 1755.⁴³ The Rowley, MA, death record for Jabez Blackledge [sic] said "*in the Army destined to Crownpoint.*" Later known as Jabez Blackledge of Sheepscot, he was granted 40 acres of meadowlands at York town meetings of 17 Mar 1713/4 and 8 Mar 1714/5 "if he settle in this Town." Thus his legal age would have made his birth abt 1691-93. He was listed as "labourer" when he bought 5 acres on York River, 15 Mar 1715/6, which he and Sarah (she signing by mark) sold on 19 May 1735. On 24 Mar 1727 he sold the meadowlands received by grants. Dr. Harris says that after 1736 he evidently moved to the Sheepscot-Newcastle vicinity in Lincoln Co, ME, and later lived in Ipswich, MA. He is believed to have died while serving in the military expedition destined for Crown Point in 1755.

Jabez BLACKLEACH and Sarah married before 1717. **Sarah** died after 26 Jul 1736.² Jabez BLACKLEACH and Sarah had the following children:

- +61 i. **Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Sr.**, born on 28 Mar 1717, York, ME²; married Mary TUEL (TWELLS), on 16 Dec 1745, York, Lincoln Co, ME^{2,5}; died before 1766².
- 62 ii. **Mary BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Apr 1719.²
- 63 iii. **Sarah BLACKLEDGE** was born on 23 Oct 1723.² She died on 9 Sep 1735 in York, ME.²
- 64 iv. **David BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 May 1727.² He died on 4 Sep 1736 in York, ME.²
- +65 v. **Hannah BLACKLEDGE**, born on 4 Nov 1729²; married Daniel CHOATE Jr., on 3 Apr 1749, Ipswich, ME^{2,10,40}; died on 10 Apr 1818, Ipswich, ME².
- 66 vi. **Betty BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Oct 1732.² Although listed as 1732, it is not clear that the last number on the birthdate is 2.
- +67 vii. **Sarah BLACKLEDGE**, born on 26 Jul 1736, York, ME²; married Thomas WILLIAMSON, on 26 Jan 1761, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{44,45}; died on 5 Feb 1818, Wiscasset, ME⁴⁴.

Jabez BLACKLEACH and Hannah WILLETT married after 13 Dec 1746 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.³⁹⁻⁴¹ This date of marriage intention record shows Jabez was of Sheepscot in 1746. **Hannah WILLETT** (daughter of Francis Thomas WILLETT and Martha SILVER) was born on 5 Aug 1685 in Newbury, Essex Co, MA.^{46,47} She died on 12 Nov 1752 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.^{10,39,46} She first married Samuel Sedden of Wenham. After he died, she married Joseph Fowler (int. 31 Oct 1730).⁴⁸ Joseph Fowler was appointed guardian of Hannah's children. Hannah was his 4th wife and he died 28 Dec 1745 in Ipswich, MA. She was his widow when she married Jabez Blackledge. Dr. Harris records Hannah (____) (Sedden) Fowler, indicating that Jabez Blackledge was her 3rd husband.

Jabez BLACKLEACH and Ruth Williams PLATTS married on 10 May 1753 in Rowley, MA.^{39,40,42} This marriage intention record shows Jabez to be of Ipswich, MA. **Ruth Williams PLATTS** later married

Samuel Clark on 6 Jul 1759.³⁹

59. **Judith SKIDMORE** was born before 1729.² She died after 1748.²

Judith SKIDMORE and John McCracken married in 1748.² **John McCracken**.

Seventh Generation

61. **Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Sr.** was born on 28 Mar 1717 in York, ME.² He died before 1766.² He was buried in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵ Jonathan Blackledge of Witch Cassett (Wiscasset, ME), served in Capt. David Cargill's company from Sheepscoot in 1747. He signed a 1749 petition whereby 50 Wiscasset families requested establishment of the town as Whitehaven, and a 2nd request 13 Mar 1754.

Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Mary TUEL (TWELLS) married on 16 Dec 1745 in York, Lincoln Co, ME.^{2,5} **Mary TUEL (TWELLS)** was born about 1725.⁵ She died after 1766.^{2,49} (Date from Dr. Harris). However, Mary may be the person referred to in the Diary of Moses Davis, J.P., of Edgecomb, Maine, kept from 1775 to 1823 [Record found on page 414, of Vol. 83, *New England Historical & Genealogical Register*], that shows "Funeral of old Mrs. Blackledge" on Sunday, April 15, 1809. Mary Tuel was from York, ME at the time of her marriage to Jonathan Blackleach on 16 Dec 1745. "Widow Blackledge" was living at Pownalboro, ME in 1766, with the family listed as one person under 16 years and two persons over 16, of whom one was male and two female, living in a one-story log house. Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Mary TUEL (TWELLS) had the following children:

- +68 i. **Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 24 Oct 1767, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁵⁰⁻⁵²; married Elener GRAY, on 2 Apr 1785, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{45,53-55}; died after 1810.
- +69 ii. **Hannah BLACKLEDGE**, born on 29 Sep 1746⁵⁶; married John CHAPMAN, on 28 Dec 1769, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{45,56}; died probably by 25 May 1775.
- 70 iii. **David BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁴ was born on 20 Aug 1748.⁵⁷
- +71 iv. **Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1751⁵⁸; married Nathaniel LEEMAN, on 31 Dec 1772, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{45,59}.
- +72 v. **Mary BLACKLEDGE**, married Nathaniel TAYLOR, on 20 Oct 1780, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁴⁵.
- +73 vi. **Lydia BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 May 1756, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁵⁷; married Peletiah BOYNTON, on 22 Aug 1780, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{5,45}; died after 1800, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁵.
- 74 vii. **Sarah BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁷ appears only in Roger Boyington's database and so should be further researched.

65. **Hannah BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 Nov 1729.² She died on 10 Apr 1818 in Ipswich, ME.²

Hannah BLACKLEDGE and Daniel CHOATE Jr. married on 3 Apr 1749 in Ipswich, ME.^{2,10,40} **Daniel CHOATE Jr.**². It is believed that the Hannah Blackleach who married Daniel Choate, Jr. at Ipswich, ME, 3 Apr 1749, was the daughter of Jabez and Sarah Blackleach

67. **Sarah BLACKLEDGE** was born on 26 Jul 1736 in York, ME.² She died on 5 Feb 1818 in Wis-

casset, ME.⁴⁴ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME.⁴⁴ It is not known when Jabez Blackleach or his descendants changed the spelling of the last name to Blackledge but very likely his daughter, Sarah, used the latter spelling by the time she was married in 1761.

Sarah BLACKLEDGE and Thomas WILLIAMSON married on 26 Jan 1761 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{44,45} The transcript of marriages in Pownalborough say Thomas and Sarah married in Jan 1760, but Vicki McKinnon said they married in 1761. Also, if they signed their Intention to Marry document in Nov 1760, it would seem logical that the marriage took place in 1761 since the record shows them marrying in Jan. **Thomas WILLIAMSON** (son of Captain Jonathan WILLIAMSON and Mary PETERS) was born on 22 Mar 1733/34 in Horselydown Lane, London, England.⁴⁴ Horselydown Lane is just off Tower Bridge Road across the Thames River from the Tower of London. He and Sarah Blackledge filed an Intention of Marriage in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset] on 5 Nov 1760.⁶⁰ He died in Wiscasset, ME.⁴⁴ Sarah BLACKLEDGE and Thomas WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- 75 i. **Sarah WILLIAMSON** was born on 22 Oct 1761 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 23 Dec 1786.
- +76 ii. **Mary WILLIAMSON**, born on 10 Jun 1763, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁴⁴; married Gabriel HAMILTON, on 8 Jul 1785^{44,61}; married Stephen LEWIS, on 24 Oct 1795, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{44,61}; died on 18 Aug 1839⁴⁴.
- 77 iii. **Elizabeth WILLIAMSON** was born on 20 Jul 1765 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 15 Jul 1851.⁴⁴
- +78 iv. **Ruth WILLIAMSON**, born on 28 Jan 1768, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁴⁴; married Ezra PORTER, in 1794, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁴⁴; died on 15 Oct 1809, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{44,61}.
- +79 v. **Abigail "Nabby" WILLIAMSON**, born on 21 Mar 1771, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁴⁴; married Jonathan WILLIAMSON II, on 22 Jun 1791, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁴⁴; died on 5 Mar 1819, Wiscasset, ME⁴⁴.
- 80 vi. **Lucy WILLIAMSON** was born on 3 Dec 1773 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 2 Mar 1847.⁴⁴
- 81 vii. **Mercy "Anna" WILLIAMSON** was born on 29 Apr 1776 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 4 Jun 1862 in Wiscasset, ME.⁴⁴
- 82 viii. **Hannah WILLIAMSON** was born on 7 Aug 1781 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 15 Apr 1787.⁴⁴

Eighth Generation

68. **Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 24 Oct 1767 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁵⁰⁻⁵² This date was taken from the Pownalborough Town Book, however it does not jibe with census records. That book also lists his parents as Jonathan and Mary Blackledge. He and Elinor [sic] Gray signed an Intention to Marry form in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset] on 12 Mar 1785.⁶² He died after 1810. Johnathan was listed in the 1810 Census, but not the 1820 Census.

Jonathan (Jr.) is probably the male over 16 listed as living with his widowed mother and sister in 1766. He is listed as Jonathan Blackledge of Pownalborough Twp, Lincoln Co, ME in the 1790 Federal Census; as Jonathan Blacklidge of the same location in the 1800 Federal Census; and, as Jonathan Blackledge of Wiscasset Twp, Lincoln Co, ME, in the 1810 Federal Census. Jonathan is not found on the

1820 Census.

The 1790 Census lists him with 2 free white males less than 16 years of age, one free white male over 16, and 3 free white females.

The 1800 Census lists him and a free white female, presumably his wife, both 45 and over, with two males between the ages of 10 thru 15, a female 16 thru 25, and two females under 10.

The 1810 Census lists himself and a free white female both 45 and over, and a female 10 thru 15.

The 1820 Census lists two separate households in Wiscasset, ME, which probably are the son and wife of Jonathan:

(1) John Blackledge of Wiscasset as a free white male between the ages of 16 and 25 with one male and two females under the ages of ten.

(2) Elanah [sic] Blackledge of Wiscasset as a free white female between the ages of 16 and 25 with two females between sixteen and eighteen.

Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Elener GRAY married on 2 Apr 1785 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{45,53-55} **Elener GRAY** appeared in the census in 1820 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. Elanah [sic] Blackledge's household contains 2 females (16-26) and 1 female (over 45). She was from Pownalborough, ME.⁵³ Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Elener GRAY had the following children:

- 83 i. <son> **BLACKLEDGE** was born from 1785 to 1790.^{50,51,63} He apparently died before 1810. He would be one of two young sons found in the family in the 1790 and 1800 Census records, but not in the 1810 Census when no unknown Blackledge is found in the area.
- +84 ii. **John BLACKLEDGE**, born on 27 Sep 1788⁵⁴; married Sarah WILLIAMSON, on 2 Jan 1813, Wiscasset, ME^{44,54}; died on 30 Sep 1834⁵⁴.
- 85 iii. <daughter> **BLACKLEDGE** was born from 1794 to 1804.⁶⁴
- 86 iv. <daughter> **BLACKLEDGE** was born from 1794 to 1804.⁶⁴

69. **Hannah BLACKLEDGE** was born on 29 Sep 1746.⁵⁶ She and John Chapman filed an Intention to Marry record in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset] on 10 Dec 1769.⁶⁰ She died probably by 25 May 1775 when John Chapman, Sr. married Rachel Boynton.

Hannah BLACKLEDGE and John CHAPMAN married on 28 Dec 1769 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{45,56} Sylvia Eller said the 16th, but the Maine Archives marriage database said the 28th. **John CHAPMAN** (son of John CHAPMAN and Elizabeth LAMBERT) was born on 16 Apr 1748 in Pownalborough, Lincoln Co, ME.^{56,57} Sylvia Eller said John was born on the 16th, while Roger Boyington said the 15th. He died on 1 Mar 1812 in Starks Co, ME.⁵⁶ He later married Rachel Boynton on 25 May 1775. Hannah BLACKLEDGE and John CHAPMAN had the following children:

- 87 i. **John CHAPMAN Jr.** was born in 1770.⁵⁶

71. **Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁴ was born in 1751.⁵⁸ She and Nath. Leeman filed an Intention to Marry record in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset] on 2 May 1772.⁶⁰

Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE and Nathaniel LEEMAN married on 31 Dec 1772 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{45,59} **Nathaniel LEEMAN** was born in 1748.⁵⁸ He died in 1792 in Freetown, Bristol Co, ME.⁵⁸ Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE and Nathaniel LEEMAN had the following children:

- +88 i. **Betsey LEEMAN**, born on 8 Apr 1777, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME⁵⁸; married John Ebenezer GOVE, on 19 Nov 1795, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME^{58,59}; died on 17 Jun 1816, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME⁵⁸.

72. **Mary BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁴ and Nath'l Taylor signed an Intention to Marry document in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset] on 14 Sep 1790.⁶⁰

Mary BLACKLEDGE and Nathaniel TAYLOR married on 20 Oct 1780 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁵ **Nathaniel TAYLOR**.

73. **Lydia BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 May 1756 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁵⁷ She and Peletiah [sic] Boynton filed an Intention to Marry record in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset] on 20 Feb 1780.⁴⁵ She died after 1800 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁵ Lydia was from York and, later, Dresden and Wiscasset, ME.

Lydia BLACKLEDGE and Peletiah BOYNTON married on 22 Aug 1780 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{5,45} Sylvia Eller said the 22nd but the Maine marriage database said the 24th.

Peletiah BOYNTON (son of William BOYNTON and Esther (Hester) WYMAN) was born in 1759 in Dresden or Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵ He died in 1850 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁵ Peletiah of Dresden and Wiscasset, Lincoln, ME, was a Revolutionary War veteran. Lydia BLACKLEDGE and Peletiah BOYNTON had the following children:

- +89 i. **Mary BOYNTON**, born on 1 Jun 1783^{65,66}; married Amasa CHAPMAN, in Apr 1801, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{5,65}; died on 23 Mar 1870⁶⁵.
- +90 ii. **Joshua BOYNTON**, born on 25 Apr 1784, Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME⁶⁶; married Rachel CHAPMAN⁶⁵; died in 1808⁵⁷.
- +91 iii. **John BOYNTON**, born on 1 Sep 1786, Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME^{5,66}; married Sarah SIEGARS, in 1808⁵; died in 1867, Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁶.
- 92 iv. **David BOYNTON** was born in 1787 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died in 1792 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶
- +93 v. **William Leeman BOYNTON**, born on 20 Sep 1792, Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME⁶⁶; married Betsey BUMPUS, on 24 Sep 1820, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; died on 25 Feb 1889, West Mount Vernon, ME⁶⁶.
- +94 vi. **Lydia BOYNTON**, born on 11 Feb 1796, Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME⁶⁶; married Nathaniel FARNHAM⁶⁶.
- 95 vii. **Daniel BOYNTON** was born on 30 Mar 1800 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died in 1812 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶

76. **Mary WILLIAMSON** was born on 10 Jun 1763 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 18 Aug 1839.⁴⁴ Mary apparently had no children by her first husband, Gabriel Hamilton. She and Stephen Lewis had 5 children.

Mary WILLIAMSON and Gabriel HAMILTON married on 8 Jul 1785.^{44,61} **Gabriel HAMILTON**⁴⁴.

Mary WILLIAMSON and Stephen LEWIS married on 24 Oct 1795 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{44,61} **Stephen LEWIS** was born in Jul 1758.⁴⁴ He died on 5 Nov 1839.⁴⁴ Stephen lived on the Back River, ME, near Boothbay. Mary WILLIAMSON and Stephen LEWIS had the following children:

- 96 i. **Silas LEWIS** was born in Nov 1796.⁴⁴
- 97 ii. **Ephraim LEWIS** was born on 29 Mar 1801.⁴⁴
- 98 iii. **Mary LEWIS** was born on 5 May 1803.⁴⁴
- 99 iv. **Allen LEWIS** was born on 17 Feb 1805.⁴⁴
- +100 v. **Hartley LEWIS**, born on 16 Jun 1807⁴⁴; married Lavinia BRYER⁴⁴.

78. **Ruth WILLIAMSON** was born on 28 Jan 1768 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 15 Oct 1809 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{44,61}

Ruth WILLIAMSON and Ezra PORTER married in 1794 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ **Ezra PORTER**⁴⁴. Ruth WILLIAMSON and Ezra PORTER had the following children:

101 i. **Silas PORTER**⁶¹.

79. **Abigail "Nabby" WILLIAMSON** was born on 21 Mar 1771 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ She died on 5 Mar 1819 in Wiscasset, ME.⁴⁴ "Nabby" (not "Abbie") married her first cousin, Jonathan, son of Captain Jonathan Williamson's son Samuel. In 1800 she and Jonathan were living in Starks, ME, with their two children on a farm next to Jonathan's brother Matthew Williamson's farm. She was back in Wiscasset in 1801 with the children and was listed as a spinster. She and her mother were still there in 1810 and she never remarried.

Abigail "Nabby" WILLIAMSON and Jonathan WILLIAMSON II married on 22 Jun 1791 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ **Jonathan WILLIAMSON II** (son of Samuel WILLIAMSON) was born on 12 Dec 1772 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ He died on 29 Aug 1857.⁴⁴ He was buried in East New Portland, ME.⁴⁴ Jonathan had a son and a daughter by his first wife and cousin, Abigail, and ten children by his second wife, Lydia. Abigail "Nabby" WILLIAMSON and Jonathan WILLIAMSON II had the following children:

- +102 i. **Thomas WILLIAMSON**, born on 6 Apr 1791, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]⁴⁴; married Sarah GRIFFIN, on 18 Apr 1815, Wiscasset, ME⁴⁴.
- +103 ii. **Sarah WILLIAMSON**, born on 10 Apr 1793⁴⁴; married John BLACKLEDGE, on 2 Jan 1813, Wiscasset, ME^{44,54}; died on 10 May 1873^{44,67}.

Ninth Generation

84. **John BLACKLEDGE** was born on 27 Sep 1788.⁵⁴ He appeared in the census in 1820 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. John Blackledge is listed immediately before his mother Elanah [sic] Blackledge. His household consists of 1 male (10 and under) 1 male (16 to 26), and 2 females (10 and under). He appeared in the census in 1830 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. John Blackledge [sic] shows the following in his household: free white males, (1) 5-9, (1) 10-14, (1) 15-19, (1) 40-49; free white females, (1) <5, (1) 5-9, (1) 10-14, and (1) 30-39. He died on 30 Sep 1834.⁵⁴ This probably is the John Blackledge listed in the 1830 Federal Census for Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME as being of 40 and under 50 years of age (his youngest known child was born about then). His household consisted of a free white female of 30 and under 40 (which matches his wife Sarah), a male of 15 and under 20, a male of 10 and under 15, a male of 5 and under 10 (which matches Freeman), a female of 10 and under 15, a female of 5 and under 10 (which would match Harriet), and a female under 5 years of age (which would match Caroline). The relationship between John Blackledge and his wife's grandmother, Sarah Blackleach, is not known at this time nor is when the families changed the spelling from Blackleach to Blackledge.

John BLACKLEDGE and Sarah WILLIAMSON married on 2 Jan 1813 in Wiscasset, ME.^{44,54} John and Sarah were first cousins. **Sarah WILLIAMSON** (daughter of Jonathan WILLIAMSON II and Abigail "Nabby" WILLIAMSON) was born on 10 Apr 1793.⁴⁴ She appeared in the census in 1850 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME or Starks, ME. Sarah Blackledge (55, with real estate valued at \$300) is with her last three children, Harriet (27), Freeman (25, seaman), and Caroline (20). She appeared in the census in 1870

in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. Sarah Blackledge (77, born in ME) has these children living with her: Hattie (49), Freman [sic] (46, works in sawmill, \$200 value of personal property), Harriet (44), and Caroline (40). She died at age 80 years 1 month on 10 May 1873.^{44,67} She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME.^{44,67} The 1840 Federal Census for Wiscasset, Lincoln, Co, ME, shows Sarah as between 40 and 50 years old with a household of one male between 15 and 20 (which matches Freeman), a female between 20 and 30, another between 15 and 20 (which matches Harriet), and a third between 10 and 15 (which matches Caroline). The 1850 Federal Census for Wiscasset shows Sarah as age 55 with Harriet age 27 (either her daughter or Freeman's wife), Freeman age 25, and Caroline age 20. John BLACKLEDGE and Sarah WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- 104 i. **John BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁴ was born before 1820.⁶⁸ He is probably one of the three males shown on the 1830 Census as 5-19 years of age.
- 105 ii. **James BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁴ was born before 1820.⁶⁸ He is probably one of the three males shown on the 1830 Census as 5-19 years of age.
- +106 iii. **Abigail W. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 9 Sep 1819, Wiscasset, ME^{61,69,70}; married Capt. Isaac CARLISLE, on 3 Nov 1844, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]^{53,61}; married Gore BUGBEE, on 19 Apr 1860, ME^{70,71}; died on 27 Oct 1897, Nobelboro/Bristol area of ME^{61,71,72}.
- 107 iv. **Harriet BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁴ was born about 1823.
- +108 v. **Freeman BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 May 1824, ME^{44,67,73}; married Harriet KNIGHT(S), on 15 Dec 1852, Pittston, Kennebec Co, ME^{44,53,74}; died on 4 Apr 1903⁶⁷.
- 109 vi. **Caroline BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁴ was born about 1830.
- 110 vii. **Sarah BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁴.

88. **Betsey LEEMAN**⁵⁹ was born on 8 Apr 1777 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁸ She died on 17 Jun 1816 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁸

Betsey LEEMAN and John Ebenezer GOVE married on 19 Nov 1795 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.^{58,59} **John Ebenezer GOVE** was born on 12 Mar 1763 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁸ Census records and Ancestry.com family trees show the surname of this family to be Gove, however, the DAR Lineage book said Gore. He died on 9 May 1810.⁵⁸ Betsey LEEMAN and John Ebenezer GOVE had the following children:

- 111 i. **Rufus GOVE** was born on 11 Aug 1797 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁸ He died in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.⁵⁸
- 112 ii. **Gardner GOVE** was born on 9 Apr 1799 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁸
- +113 iii. **Hartley GOVE**, born on 10 Nov 1800, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME⁵⁸; married Evelina HILL, on 8 Dec 1825, Bath, Sagadahoc Co, ME⁵⁸; died on 29 Sep 1859, Bath, Sagadahoc Co, ME⁵⁸.
- +114 iv. **Elizabeth Leeman "Betsey" GOVE**, born on 9 Oct 1803, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME⁵⁸; married Thomas CUNNINGHAM⁵⁹.
- 115 v. **John GOVE** was born on 18 Dec 1808 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME. He died lost at sea.⁵⁸

89. **Mary BOYNTON** was born on 1 Jun 1783.^{65,66} She died on 23 Mar 1870.⁶⁵ She was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ Mary shares a tombstone with her husband, Amasa Chapman.

Mary BOYNTON and Amasa CHAPMAN married in Apr 1801 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{5,65} **Amasa CHAPMAN** (son of John CHAPMAN and Rachel BOYNTON) was born on 12 Jul 1778 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁵ He died on 26 May 1870 in Mercer, Som-

erser Co, ME.⁵⁷ He and Mary lived a few years in Dresden, then settled in Mercer, ME.⁶⁵ He was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ Mary BOYNTON and Amasa CHAPMAN had the following children:

- +116 i. **Hannah CHAPMAN**, born on 23 Dec 1802, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Tilly MASON^{65,66}.
- +117 ii. **Mary CHAPMAN**, born on 1 Aug 1804, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married John C. CHAPMAN^{65,66}.
- 118 iii. **Betsey T. CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1806 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died on 21 Jun 1862 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁵⁷ She was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷
- +119 iv. **Stephen W. CHAPMAN**, born on 29 Mar 1808, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Mary Ann BOYNTON, on 3 Jan 1836, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{65,66}; died on 15 Nov 1899, New Sharon, ME⁶⁶.
- +120 v. **John C. CHAPMAN**, born on 8 Mar 1811, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Lydia Margarit GRAY, Mercer, ME^{65,66}; died on 29 Jul 1898, New Sharon, ME⁶⁶.
- +121 vi. **Amasa CHAPMAN**, born in 1813, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Eleanor DRESSER^{65,66}.
- +122 vii. **Rebecca CHAPMAN**, born on 12 Aug 1815, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷; married Nathan SIEGARS, in 1830⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷; died on 17 May 1887⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷.
- +123 viii. **Peltiah B. CHAPMAN**, born in May 1818, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{57,66}; married Apphia BOYNTON⁶⁵; died on 31 Oct 1866⁵⁷.
- +124 ix. **Nancy Ann CHAPMAN**, born on 10 Sep 1820, Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME⁵; married Ebenezer BOYNTON, on 11 Dec 1843, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{5,66}; died on 21 May 1910, Chester, Lake Co, SD^{5,57,66,75}.
- +125 x. **William B. CHAPMAN**, born on 12 Sep 1822, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{57,66}; married Lucy Miriam SPICER⁶⁵; died in 1907, New Sharon, ME⁶⁶.

90. **Joshua BOYNTON** was born on 25 Apr 1784 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died in 1808.⁵⁷ He was killed by a falling tree.⁶⁵ The Boynton family book said Joshua died without children, but most family trees show him with a son, Joshua.

Joshua BOYNTON and Rachel CHAPMAN married.⁶⁵ **Rachel CHAPMAN** was born on 29 May 1787 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ Joshua BOYNTON and Rachel CHAPMAN had the following children:

- +126 i. **Joshua BOYNTON**, born on 29 Feb 1808, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Hannah⁵⁷.

91. **John BOYNTON** was born on 1 Sep 1786 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.^{5,66} He died in 1867 in Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁶

John BOYNTON and Sarah SIEGARS married in 1808.⁵ **Sarah SIEGARS** (daughter of John SEGARS and Mary KNIGHT) was born on 16 Nov 1791 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁷ She died on 24 Jun 1883 in Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME.^{5,66} John BOYNTON and Sarah SIEGARS had the following children:

- +127 i. **Hartley BOYNTON**, born on 9 Dec 1809, Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME⁶⁶; married Abigail SNOW, in 1852⁶⁶; married Dorcas EATON⁵⁷; died on 23 Aug 1866⁶⁶.
- +128 ii. **John W. BOYNTON**, born on 28 Jan 1813, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Mildred GLIDDEN⁶⁶; died in 1887⁶⁶.
- 129 iii. **Jeremiah BOYNTON** was born on 25 Jan 1814 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 1 Nov 1836 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶
- +130 iv. **Ebenezer BOYNTON**, born on 28 Jun 1817, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁵; married

Nancy Ann CHAPMAN, on 11 Dec 1843, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{5,66}; died on 21 Feb 1899, Chester, Lake Co, SD⁵.

131 v. **Samuel BOYNTON** was born on 24 May 1823 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died in 1897.⁶⁶

132 vi. **Charlotte BOYINGTON** was born on 7 Apr 1824 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died on 19 Nov 1830 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶

93. **William Leeman BOYNTON** was born on 20 Sep 1792 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 25 Feb 1889 in West Mount Vernon, ME.⁶⁶

William Leeman BOYNTON and Betsey BUMPUS married on 24 Sep 1820 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ **Betsey BUMPUS** was born on 25 Apr 1794 in Starks Co, ME.^{57,66} She died on 15 Sep 1856 in Starks Co, ME.⁶⁶ William Leeman BOYNTON and Betsey BUMPUS had the following children:

- +133 i. **Alden B. BOYNTON**, born on 27 Nov 1820, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Frances Gertrude TAYLOR, on 17 Feb 1859, Norton, MA⁶⁶; died in 1892⁶⁶.
- 134 ii. **James BOYINTON** was born in Dec 1823 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 28 Aug 1845 in Starks Co, ME.⁶⁶
- +135 iii. **Emma A. BOYNTON**, born on 8 Oct 1829, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married LEEMAN⁵⁷; married Moses P. STONE⁶⁶.
- +136 iv. **Clara S. BOYNTON**, born on 10 Jul 1831, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Charles B. SAWYER, New Sharon, ME⁶⁶; died in 1918, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶.
- 137 v. **Daniel BOYINTON** was born in Mar 1833 in Starks Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 29 Jan 1855 in Starks Co, ME.⁶⁶
- +138 vi. **Greenlief G. BOYNTON**, born on 25 Dec 1835, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Eliza P. BARLEY⁶⁶; died on 18 Aug 1880⁶⁶.
- 139 vii. **Lydia BOYNTON**⁵⁷.

94. **Lydia BOYNTON** was born on 11 Feb 1796 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶

Lydia BOYNTON and Nathaniel FARNHAM married.⁶⁶ **Nathaniel FARNHAM** was born about 1800.⁵⁷ Lydia BOYNTON and Nathaniel FARNHAM had the following children:

- 140 i. <daughter> **FARNHAM**⁵⁷.

100. **Hartley LEWIS** was born on 16 Jun 1807.⁴⁴

Hartley LEWIS and Lavinia BRYER married.⁴⁴ **Lavinia BRYER**.

102. **Thomas WILLIAMSON** was born on 6 Apr 1791 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].⁴⁴ Thomas and Sarah had nine children.

Thomas WILLIAMSON and Sarah GRIFFIN married on 18 Apr 1815 in Wiscasset, ME.⁴⁴ **Sarah GRIFFIN** was born on 23 Mar 1795.⁴⁴ She died on 16 Oct 1869.⁴⁴

103. **Sarah WILLIAMSON** was born on 10 Apr 1793.⁴⁴ She appeared in the census in 1850 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME or Starks, ME. Sarah Blackledge (55, with real estate valued at \$300) is with her last three children, Harriet (27), Freeman (25, seaman), and Caroline (20). She appeared in the census in 1870 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. Sarah Blackledge (77, born in ME) has these

children living with her: Hattie (49), Freman [sic] (46, works in sawmill, \$200 value of personal property), Harriet (44), and Caroline (40). She died at age 80 years 1 month on 10 May 1873.^{44,67} She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME.^{44,67} The 1840 Federal Census for Wiscasset, Lincoln, Co, ME, shows Sarah as between 40 and 50 years old with a household of one male between 15 and 20 (which matches Freeman), a female between 20 and 30, another between 15 and 20 (which matches Harriet), and a third between 10 and 15 (which matches Caroline). The 1850 Federal Census for Wiscasset shows Sarah as age 55 with Harriet age 27 (either her daughter or Freeman's wife), Freeman age 25, and Caroline age 20.

Sarah WILLIAMSON and John BLACKLEDGE married on 2 Jan 1813 in Wiscasset, ME.^{44,54} John and Sarah were first cousins. **John BLACKLEDGE** (son of Jonathan BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Elener GRAY) was born on 27 Sep 1788.⁵⁴ He appeared in the census in 1820 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. John Blackledge is listed immediately before his mother Elanah [sic] Blackledge. His household consists of 1 male (10 and under) 1 male (16 to 26), and 2 females (10 and under). He appeared in the census in 1830 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. John Blackledge [sic] shows the following in his household: free white males, (1) 5-9, (1) 10-14, (1) 15-19, (1) 40-49; free white females, (1) <5, (1) 5-9, (1) 10-14, and (1) 30-39. He died on 30 Sep 1834.⁵⁴ This probably is the John Blackledge listed in the 1830 Federal Census for Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME as being of 40 and under 50 years of age (his youngest known child was born about then). His household consisted of a free white female of 30 and under 40 (which matches his wife Sarah), a male of 15 and under 20, a male of 10 and under 15, a male of 5 and under 10 (which matches Freeman), a female of 10 and under 15, a female of 5 and under 10 (which would match Harriet), and a female under 5 years of age (which would match Caroline). The relationship between John Blackledge and his wife's grandmother, Sarah Blackleach, is not known at this time nor is when the families changed the spelling from Blackleach to Blackledge. Sarah WILLIAMSON and John BLACKLEDGE had the following children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 104 | i. John BLACKLEDGE , born before 1820 ⁶⁸ . |
| 105 | ii. James BLACKLEDGE , born before 1820 ⁶⁸ . |
| +106 | iii. Abigail W. BLACKLEDGE , born on 9 Sep 1819, Wiscasset, ME ^{61,69,70} ; married Capt. Isaac CARLISLE, on 3 Nov 1844, Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset] ^{53,61} ; married Gore BUGBEE, on 19 Apr 1860, ME ^{70,71} ; died on 27 Oct 1897, Nobelboro/Bristol area of ME ^{61,71,72} . |
| 107 | iv. Harriet BLACKLEDGE , born about 1823. |
| +108 | v. Freeman BLACKLEDGE , born on 30 May 1824, ME ^{44,67,73} ; married Harriet KNIGHT(S), on 15 Dec 1852, Pittston, Kennebec Co, ME ^{44,53,74} ; died on 4 Apr 1903 ⁶⁷ . |
| 109 | vi. Caroline BLACKLEDGE , born about 1830. |
| 110 | vii. Sarah BLACKLEDGE . |

Tenth Generation

106. **Abigail W. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Sep 1819 in Wiscasset, ME.^{61,69,70} She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME. Abby W. Bugbee (60) is with her daughters Josie C. Bugbee (17) and Emma A. Carlisle (24). She died on 27 Oct 1897 in Nobelboro/Bristol area of ME.^{61,71,72} She was from Wiscasset, ME when she married.⁵³ She was buried in Old Harrington Cemetery, ME.⁷²

Abigail W. BLACKLEDGE and Capt. Isaac CARLISLE married on 3 Nov 1844 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset].^{53,61} **Capt. Isaac CARLISLE** (son of James CARLISLE and Betty GOUDY) was born on 16 Apr 1805 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.^{71,72,76} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Bristol,

Lincoln Co, ME. Isaac Carlisle (45, farmer with \$1,800 value of real estate) was shown with his wife Abigail (30), and Sarah A. Powers (7). Sarah's relationship is not known. Also in the household, but with a different family number is Betsey Carlisle (71) who might be Isaac's mother. He died on 18 Nov 1857 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.^{71,72} He was from Wiscasset, ME when he married Abigail.⁵³ He was previously married to Elizabeth and they had a daughter Mary E. b 13 Jun 1835 and d 11 Jul 1846.^{71,72} Isaac's first wife was entered as Elizabeth in the Carlisle record, but the inscription on her gravestone is Eliza. He was buried in Harrington Cemetery, Bristol, ME.⁷² Abigail W. BLACKLEDGE and Capt. Isaac CARLISLE had the following children:

- +141 i. **Carmaliettie "Letta" CARLISLE**, born in Sep 1853, Bristol, ME^{61,73,77}; married Lewis LITTLE⁶⁹.
- +142 ii. **Emma A. CARLISLE**, born about 1856, Bristol, ME^{61,77}; married John P. STURTEVANT⁶⁹.

Abigail W. BLACKLEDGE and Gore BUGBEE married on 19 Apr 1860 in ME.^{70,71} The Old Bristol and Nobleboro, Maine, Vital Records showed this as the Intention to Marry date. Karen Foley and said they were married in Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME, while Tripp said in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME. **Gore BUGBEE** (son of John BUGBEE and Sally GOUDY) was born on 18 Jul 1804 in Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME.^{70,76} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME. Gore Bugbee (45) is with his first wife Olive (40); their 7 children: John W., Sarah E., Josephine, Charles W., Emily E., Amelia A., and Mary E.; and Gore's mother Sally (80). He appeared in the census in 1860 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME. Gore Bugbee (55, farmer with \$1,500 value of real estate and \$800 in personal estate) is with his second wife Abigail [sic] (40), his two daughters Angeline (13) and Eveline (11), and Abigail's daughters Lettie Carlisle (7) and Abby M. Carlisle (4). He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME. Gore Bugbee (66, farmer with \$1,500 value of real estate and \$800 of personal estate) and his second wife Abby (50) are with his children Westly (35), Angie (24), and Evaline (21); Abby's children Letta (17) and Emma (14) Carlisle; and Gore and Abby's daughter Josephine (7) whose last name is given as Carlisle but should be Bugbee. He died on 8 Feb 1876 in Bristol Mills, ME.^{70,72} He first married Olive S. and had 8 children.^{70,72} He was a cousin of Abigail Blackledge's first husband, Isaac Carlisle.⁷² He was buried in Old Harrington Cemetery, ME.⁷² Abigail W. BLACKLEDGE and Gore BUGBEE had the following children:

- +143 i. **Josephine Carlisle "Josie" BUGBEE**, born on 21 Aug 1863, Bristol, ME^{70,73,78}; married Joseph Sewall HUTCHINS, on 24 Mar 1883, Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME^{61,71}; died on 27 Oct 1914, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME^{70,78}.

108. **Freeman BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 May 1824 in ME.^{44,67,73} Freeman would be the male listed in the household on the 1830 Census a 5-9 years of age. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. Freeman Blackledge [sic] (36, seaman with \$400 value of real estate and \$50 value of personal estate) was shown with his mother Sarah (67), wife Harriet (34), and sisters: Hattie (39) and Caroline (30). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. Freman [sic] Blackledge (56, farmer) was listed with his wife Herriet [sic] (54). Sarah Knight (sister-in-law, 47, single, blind) was also in the household. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pownalborough, ME [later known as Wiscasset]. Freeman Blackledge (76, farmer) was listed with his wife Harriet (74). A housekeeper, Hannah McGown (76, widow) also is in the home. He died on 4 Apr 1903.⁶⁷ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁷ Freeman and Harriet apparently had no children.

Freeman BLACKLEDGE and Harriet KNIGHT(S) married on 15 Dec 1852 in Pittston, Kennebec Co, ME.^{44,53,74} The *Williamson Genealogy* gave the month as Jun while the online marriage record taken from cards at the Maine State Archives said Dec. **Harriet KNIGHT(S)**⁴⁴ was born on 17 Jan 1826 in ME.^{67,73,79} She died on 4 Oct 1905.⁶⁷ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiscasset, Lincoln Co,

ME.⁶⁷

113. **Hartley GOVE** was born on 10 Nov 1800 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁸ He died on 29 Sep 1859 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁵⁸ He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁵⁸

Hartley GORE/GOVE and Evelina HILL married on 8 Dec 1825 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁵⁸ **Evelina HILL** was born in 1804.⁵⁸ She died in 1878.⁵⁸ Hartley GORE/GOVE and Evelina HILL had the following children:

- 144 i. **Almira Hill GOVE** was born in 1826.⁵⁸ She died in 1911.⁵⁸
- 145 ii. **Mary Elizabeth GOVE** was born in 1828.⁵⁸ She died in 1828.⁵⁸
- 146 iii. **Evelina Hill GOVE** was born in 1829.⁵⁸ She died in 1918.⁵⁸
- 147 iv. **Nancy Mitchell GOVE** was born in 1831.⁵⁸ She died in 1893.⁵⁸
- 148 v. **Harley Wood GOVE** was born in 1833.⁵⁸
- 149 vi. **Edward GOVE** was born in 1837.⁵⁸
- 150 vii. **Henry Lyman GOVE** was born in 1837.⁵⁸
- 151 viii. **Frances Ann GOVE** was born in 1840.⁵⁸ She died in 1898.⁵⁸
- 152 ix. **Mary Jane GOVE** was born in 1842.⁵⁸ She died in 1906.
- 153 x. **Maria Elizabeth GOVE** was born in 1846.⁵⁸ She died in 1932.⁵⁸

114. **Elizabeth Leeman "Betsey" GOVE**⁵⁹ was born on 9 Oct 1803 in Edgecomb, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵⁸

Elizabeth Leeman "Betsey" GOVE and Thomas CUNNINGHAM married.⁵⁹ **Thomas CUNNINGHAM**. Elizabeth Leeman "Betsey" GOVE and Thomas CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- +154 i. **Elizabeth Gore CUNNINGHAM**, married Egbert Thatcher SEWALL⁵⁹.

116. **Hannah CHAPMAN** was born on 23 Dec 1802 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She had no living children when she died.⁶⁵

Hannah CHAPMAN and Tilly MASON married.^{65,66} **Tilly MASON** was born in 1794.⁵⁷

117. **Mary CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born on 1 Aug 1804 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶

Mary CHAPMAN and John C. CHAPMAN married.^{65,66} **John C. CHAPMAN** was born in 1795.⁵⁷ Mary CHAPMAN and John C. CHAPMAN had the following children:

- 155 i. **Asa CHAPMAN** was born in 1823.⁵⁷
- 156 ii. **Mary CHAPMAN** was born in 1833.⁵⁷
- 157 iii. **Ada CHAPMAN** was born in 1836.⁵⁷
- 158 iv. **Margaret CHAPMAN** was born in 1836.⁵⁷

119. **Stephen W. CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born on 29 Mar 1808 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 15 Nov 1899 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ He resided in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁵

Stephen W. CHAPMAN and Mary Ann BOYNTON married on 3 Jan 1836 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{65,66} **Mary Ann BOYNTON** was born in Dec 1807 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died on 27 May 1881 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ Stephen W. CHAPMAN and Mary Ann BOYNTON had the following children:

- 159 i. **Elbridge CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in 1840.⁶⁶ He died in 1921.⁵⁷
- 160 ii. **Amelia CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in 1842.⁶⁶
- 161 iii. **Josephine CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born on 27 May 1843 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died on 17 Dec 1901 in New Sharon, ME.^{57,66} T. Drew said Josephine died 7 Dec 1901, but Roger Boyington said Jun 1862.
- 162 iv. **Angelina CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in 1844.⁶⁶

120. **John C. CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1811 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 29 Jul 1898 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶

John C. CHAPMAN and Lydia Margarit GRAY married Mercer, ME.^{65,66} John and Lydia had no children of their own, but raised Loren and James. **Lydia Margarit GRAY**⁷⁸ (daughter of Francis GRAY and Lydia ABBOTT) was born on 9 Jul 1822 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died on 28 Sep 1901 in New Sharon, ME.^{66,78} Rheumatism was the cause of death noted on her death record. Also, the death record showed the year of death as 1901 while Roger Boyington showed 1900. John C. CHAPMAN and Lydia Margarit GRAY had the following children:

- +163 i. **Loren M. CHAPMAN**, born on 1 Aug 1855, Manchester, ME^{55,57,77,78}; married Ellen A. JACKSON, on 13 Sep 1896, Augusta, ME⁵⁵; died on 28 Jan 1903, Augusta, ME^{57,78}.
- 164 ii. **James C. CHAPMAN** was born about 1858 in New Sharon, ME.⁷⁷ John C. Chapman is listed as his father on James' death card, but mother is "unknown." He died of "paralysis, cause unknown" on 24 Oct 1917 in Belgrade, ME.⁷⁸ He was listed with his parents on the 1870 Census, but not in Roger Boyington's database.

121. **Amasa CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in 1813 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶

Amasa CHAPMAN and Eleanor DRESSER married.^{65,66} **Eleanor DRESSER**. Amasa CHAPMAN and Eleanor DRESSER had the following children:

- 165 i. **Asa CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born after 1831.⁵⁷

122. **Rebecca CHAPMAN** was born on 12 Aug 1815 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷ Rebecca's Find A Grave Memorial gives that date. Boynton said 1813 while Drew said 1815. She died on 17 May 1887.⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷ Her tombstone shows she died on the 17th, but the Boynton and Drew sources said she died on the 20th. She left no living children and lived in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁵ She was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ Rebecca and her husband Nathan Seigers share a tombstone. Her side reads: *Rebecca E wife of Nathan Seigers DIED May 17, 1887 Æ. 72.*

Rebecca CHAPMAN and Nathan SIEGARS married in 1830.⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷ **Nathan SIEGARS** was born on 29 May 1809 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 14 Oct 1890.⁶⁷ He was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME. His side of the tombstone shared with his wife Rebecca reads: *Nathan Seigers Died Oct. 14, 1890 Æ. 80.*



Tombstone: Nathan and Rebecca
(photo by Bill Boyington)

123. **Peltiah B. CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in May 1818 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{57,66} He died on 31 Oct 1866.⁵⁷

Peltiah B. CHAPMAN and Apphia BOYNTON married.⁶⁵ **Apphia BOYNTON** was born in 1827.⁵⁷ Peltiah B. CHAPMAN and Apphia BOYNTON had the following children:

- 166 i. **Georgianna CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in 1849.⁵⁷
- 167 ii. **Maria CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in 1852.⁵⁷
- 168 iii. **Alice T. CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born about 1856.⁵⁷
- 169 iv. **Abbie CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in 1859.⁵⁷

124. **Nancy Ann CHAPMAN** was born on 10 Sep 1820 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵ She died on 21 May 1910 in Chester, Lake Co, SD.^{5,57,66,75} Sylvia Eller said Nancy died 21 May 1910, while T. Drew and Roger Boyington said 2 May 1903. However, there is an entry on the South Dakota Death Index for a Nancy Boyington who died in Lake Co, ND, on 21 May 1908. Further research is needed.

Nancy Ann CHAPMAN and Ebenezer BOYNTON married on 11 Dec 1843 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{5,66} **Ebenezer BOYNTON** (son of John BOYNTON and Sarah SIEGARS) was born on 28 Jun 1817 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁵ He died on 21 Feb 1899 in Chester, Lake Co, SD.⁵ Ebenezer Boynton and Nancy Ann Chapman were first cousins. Nancy Ann CHAPMAN and Ebenezer BOYNTON had the following children:

- +170 i. **Sarah Melissa BOYINGTON**, born on 16 Jul 1847, Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME^{5,66}; married William Wesley JENKINS, on 14 Jun 1869, Mercer Co, IL^{66,80}; died on 16 Jan 1917, Madison, SD⁵.
- +171 ii. **Seth P. BOYNTON**, born on 20 Jan 1853, Windsor, ME⁶⁶; married Mary McALLISTER, on 16 May 1882, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, SD⁶⁶.
- +172 iii. **Charlotte A. G. "Lottie" BOYNTON**, born on 9 Aug 1855, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Henry MAYER, on 23 Aug 1881, Dakota Territory⁶⁶; died on 3 May 1912⁵⁷.
- +173 iv. **Levi B. "Lee" BOYINGTON**, born on 4 May 1859, Madison, Dakota Territory⁶⁶; married Mary Fidelia "Prudie" HURRY, on 4 Apr 1882⁶⁶; died on 6 Mar 1947, Chester, Lake Co, SD^{66,75}.
- +174 v. **Amasa Porter BOYINGTON**, born on 31 Jul 1860, ME^{57,73}; married Mary E. BOYD, about 1892^{57,73}; died in 1942⁵⁷.

125. **William B. CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{57,66} He died in 1907 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ He lived in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁵ He was buried in Hampshire Hill Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ His tombstone reads: *William B. Chapman 1822 - 1907*.

William B. CHAPMAN and Lucy Miriam SPICER married.⁶⁵ **Lucy Miriam SPICER** (daughter of Bradford SPICER and Susan BRIGGS) was born on 21 Feb 1827.^{66,67} Drew said she was born in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME, but her Find A Grave Memorial says VT. She died on 28 Dec 1901 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Hampshire Hill Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME. Her tombstone reads: *Lucy M. Chapman 1827 - 1901*. Lucy is a seventh generation descendant of William Bradford, a passenger of the *Mayflower*. William B. CHAPMAN and Lucy Miriam SPICER had the following children:

- +175 i. **William Wyman CHAPMAN**, born in Jan 1855, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{66,67}; married Vesta Ann SOUTHARD⁶⁶; died on 7 Feb 1930, New Sharon, ME⁶⁷.
- +176 ii. **Cyrus Metcalf CHAPMAN**, born on 8 Aug 1862, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Cora May BLAISDEL⁶⁶; died in 1915, New Sharon, ME⁶⁶.
- +177 iii. **Annette Rebecca CHAPMAN**, born on 22 Nov 1864, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{66,67}; married Elmer Ellsworth COLLINS, in 1884, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; died on 18 Feb 1909, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{66,67}.

126. **Joshua BOYNTON** was born on 29 Feb 1808 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶

Joshua BOYNTON and Hannah married.⁵⁷ **Hannah** was born in 1802.⁵⁷ Joshua BOYNTON and Hannah had the following children:

- 178 i. **George BOYNTON** was born in 1829.⁵⁷
- 179 ii. **Mel BOYNTON** was born in 1832.⁵⁷
- 180 iii. **John BOYNTON** was born in 1835.⁵⁷

127. **Hartley BOYNTON** was born on 9 Dec 1809 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 23 Aug 1866.⁶⁶

Hartley BOYNTON and Abigail SNOW married in 1852.⁶⁶ **Abigail SNOW** was born in 1814 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁶⁶ Hartley BOYNTON and Abigail SNOW had the following children:

- +181 i. **Edward Hartley BOYINGTON**, born in Aug 1853⁶⁶; married Ella A. LUFKIN, on 17 Apr 1878, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁶⁶; married Ida A. WILLEY⁵⁷.
- +182 ii. **Peltiah J. BOYINGTON**, born in Feb 1857⁶⁶; married Abigail S. "Abbie" BARROWS, on 11 Sep 1879, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁶⁶.

Hartley BOYNTON and Dorcas EATON married.⁵⁷ **Dorcas EATON** was born on 20 Mar 1807.⁵⁷ Hartley BOYNTON and Dorcas EATON had the following children:

- 183 i. **Stephen BOYNTON** was born in 1832.⁵⁷
- +184 ii. **Mahalia L. BOYNTON**, born in 1835⁵⁷; married J. J. WILLIAMS⁵⁷.

128. **John W. BOYNTON** was born on 28 Jan 1813 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died in 1887.⁶⁶

John W. BOYNTON and Mildred GLIDDEN married.⁶⁶ **Mildred GLIDDEN**. John W. BOYNTON and Mildred GLIDDEN had the following children:

- 185 i. **Charles BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born after 1831.⁵⁷
- 186 ii. **Ella F. BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born after 1831.⁵⁷
- 187 iii. **Fred BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born after 1831.⁵⁷
- +188 iv. **Alonzo S. BOYINGTON**, born in 1844⁶⁶; married Emma E. CROWELL⁶⁶; died on 21 Sep 1906⁶⁶.

130. **Ebenezer BOYNTON** was born on 28 Jun 1817 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁵ He died on 21 Feb 1899 in Chester, Lake Co, SD.⁵ Ebenezer Boynton and Nancy Ann Chapman were first cousins.

Ebenezer BOYNTON and Nancy Ann CHAPMAN married on 11 Dec 1843 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{5,66} **Nancy Ann CHAPMAN** (daughter of Amasa CHAPMAN and Mary BOYNTON) was born on 10 Sep 1820 in Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME.⁵ She died on 21 May 1910 in Chester, Lake Co, SD.^{5,57,66,75} Sylvia Eller said Nancy died 21 May 1910, while T. Drew and Roger Boyington said 2 May 1903. However, there is an entry on the South Dakota Death Index for a Nancy Boyington who died in Lake Co, ND, on 21 May 1908. Further research is needed. Ebenezer BOYNTON and Nancy Ann CHAPMAN had the following children:

- +170 i. **Sarah Melissa BOYINGTON**, born on 16 Jul 1847, Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME^{5,66}; married William Wesley JENKINS, on 14 Jun 1869, Mercer Co, IL^{66,80}; died on 16 Jan 1917, Madison, SD⁵.

- +171 ii. **Seth P. BOYNTON**, born on 20 Jan 1853, Windsor, ME⁶⁶; married Mary McALLISTER, on 16 May 1882, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, SD⁶⁶.
- +172 iii. **Charlotte A. G. "Lottie" BOYNTON**, born on 9 Aug 1855, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁶; married Henry MAYER, on 23 Aug 1881, Dakota Territory⁶⁶; died on 3 May 1912⁵⁷.
- +173 iv. **Levi B. "Lee" BOYINGTON**, born on 4 May 1859, Madison, Dakota Territory⁶⁶; married Mary Fidelia "Prudie" HURRY, on 4 Apr 1882⁶⁶; died on 6 Mar 1947, Chester, Lake Co, SD^{66,75}.
- +174 v. **Amasa Porter BOYINGTON**, born on 31 Jul 1860, ME^{57,73}; married Mary E. BOYD, about 1892^{57,73}; died in 1942⁵⁷.

133. **Alden B. BOYNTON** was born on 27 Nov 1820 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died in 1892.⁶⁶

Alden B. BOYNTON and Frances Gertrude TAYLOR married on 17 Feb 1859 in Norton, MA.⁶⁶
Frances Gertrude TAYLOR was born about 1837.⁷⁹ Alden B. BOYNTON and Frances Gertrude TAYLOR had the following children:

- 189 i. **Julia O. BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1858 in ME.⁷⁹
- 190 ii. **Gertrude T. BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1859 in ME.⁷⁹
- 191 iii. **Dora Ella BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1864.⁷⁷
- 192 iv. **Edith M. BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1867.⁷⁷
- 193 v. **George W. BOYNTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1871.⁸¹

135. **Emma A. BOYNTON** was born on 8 Oct 1829 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶

Emma A. BOYNTON and LEEMAN married.⁵⁷ **LEEMAN**. Emma A. BOYNTON and LEEMAN had the following children:

- 194 i. **Thomas W. LEEMAN** was born in 1859.⁵⁷
- 195 ii. **Edgar A. LEEMAN** was born in 1863.⁵⁷

Emma A. BOYNTON and Moses P. STONE married.⁶⁶ **Moses P. STONE**.

136. **Clara S. BOYNTON** was born on 10 Jul 1831 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died in 1918 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶

Clara S. BOYNTON and Charles B. SAWYER married in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ **Charles B. SAWYER** was born on 13 Jul 1813.⁶⁶ He died in 1901 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ Clara S. BOYNTON and Charles B. SAWYER had the following children:

- 196 i. **Alden E. SAWYER** was born in 1854 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶
- 197 ii. **Mary E. SAWYER** was born in 1855 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ She died in 1930 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶
- +198 iii. **William G. SAWYER**, born in 1859, New Sharon, ME⁶⁶; married Mary Ann SCHMIDT/STAFFORD⁶⁶; died on 4 Sep 1924, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada⁶⁶.
- 199 iv. **Charles A. SAWYER** was born in 1862.⁶⁶
- 200 v. **Herbert A. SAWYER** was born in 1864.⁶⁶
- 201 vi. **James P. SAWYER** was born in 1867.⁶⁶
- 202 vii. **Henry A. SAWYER** was born in 1869.⁶⁶

138. **Greenlief G. BOYNTON** was born on 25 Dec 1835 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 18

Aug 1880.⁶⁶

Greenlief G. BOYNTON and Eliza P. BARLEY married.⁶⁶ **Eliza P. BARLEY** was born on 7 Jan 1833.⁵⁷ She died on 3 Jan 1927.⁵⁷ Greenlief G. BOYNTON and Eliza P. BARLEY had the following children:

- 203 i. **Bertha B. BOYNTON** was born in 1864.⁵⁷ She died on 27 Mar 1875.⁵⁷
- 204 ii. **Daniel H. BOYNTON** was born in 1865.⁶⁶ He died in 1888.⁵⁷

Eleventh Generation

141. **Carmalettie "Letta" CARLISLE** was born in Sep 1853 in Bristol, ME.^{61,73,77}

Carmalettie "Letta" CARLISLE and Lewis LITTLE married.⁶⁹ **Lewis LITTLE** was born in Oct 1848 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.^{73,82} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co, ME. Lewis Little (51, married 27 years, mason) and his wife Carmalettie (46, married 27 years, mother of 7 children with 5 still living) were with children Mildred E. (19), Ethel J. (18), and Lona S. (12). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co, ME. Lewis Little (61, widower, brick mason) is living with his daughter Lona Hackett, her husband Charles E. Hackett and their daughter Evelyn L. Hackett. He was buried in Bristol, ME.⁶⁹ Carmalettie "Letta" CARLISLE and Lewis LITTLE had the following children:

- 205 i. **Linden Earle LITTLE**⁷³ was born in 1873 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.⁸²
- 206 ii. **Percival Carlisle LITTLE** was born on 19 May 1876 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.^{82,83} He died on 14 Feb 1936 in Gardiner, ME.⁸³
- 207 iii. **Mildred Eva LITTLE**⁸² was born in Feb 1881 in ME.^{73,82} The 1900 Census said 1881, but Richard Colbath said 1883.
- +208 iv. **Ethel Josie LITTLE**, born on 22 Feb 1882, Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME⁸²; married George A. HACKETT, on 11 Sep 1901, Richmond, Sagadahoc Co, ME⁸²; died on 31 May 1966, Brunswick, Cumberland Co, ME^{82,84}.
- +209 v. **Lona S. LITTLE**, born in Jan 1888, ME⁷³; married Charles E. HACKETT, on 4 Sep 1907, ME^{85,86}; died on 11 May 1969, Topsham, Sagadahoc Co, ME⁸⁴.
- 210 vi. **Oscar Lewis LITTLE** was born in Dec 1889 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.⁸² He died before 1900.⁷³

142. **Emma A. CARLISLE** was born about 1856 in Bristol, ME.^{61,77}

Emma A. CARLISLE and John P. STURTEVANT married.⁶⁹ **John P. STURTEVANT**.

143. **Josephine Carlisle "Josie" BUGBEE**^{61,70} was born on 21 Aug 1863 in Bristol, ME.^{70,73,78} The 1900 Census said she was born in Aug 1861. She died on 27 Oct 1914 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME.^{70,78} The death record in Maine shows that Josephine was a widow born in Windsor, ME; and a housekeeper; and that her parents were Gore Bugbee, born in Windsor, ME, and Addie Blackledge, born in Wiscasset, ME. It also lists acute indigestion as the cause of death. She was buried in Ocean Hill Cemetery, Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.⁷⁰

Josephine Carlisle "Josie" BUGBEE and Joseph Sewall HUTCHINS married on 24 Mar 1883 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.^{61,71} **Joseph Sewall HUTCHINS** was born on 8 Apr 1851 in Whitefield.^{70,73} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME. Joseph Hutchings [sic] (49, born in ME in Apr 1851, farmer) and his wife Josephine C. (38, born in ME in Aug 1861 [sic]) were with their daughters

Florence M. (10, born in ME in Sep 1889) and Mabel J. (3, born in ME in Sep 1896). He died on 21 Apr 1904 in Long Cove, Lincoln Co, ME.⁷⁰ He was buried in Ocean Hill Cemetery, Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.⁷⁰ Josephine Carlisle "Josie" BUGBEE and Joseph Sewall HUTCHINS had the following children:

- 211 i. **Elmer HUTCHINS** was born on 20 May 1884.⁷⁰ He died on 13 Oct 1884.⁸⁷
- +212 ii. **Florence M. HUTCHINS**, born in Sep 1889, ME^{70,73,85}; married Charles B. ALLEN, in 1909⁸⁵.
- 213 iii. **<baby girl> HUTCHINS** was born about 1890.⁷⁰ She died about 1890.⁸⁷ She was buried in Ocean Hill Cemetery, Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.⁷⁰
- 214 iv. **Mabel G. HUTCHINS** was born in Sep 1896 in ME.^{70,73,85}

154. **Elizabeth Gore CUNNINGHAM**⁵⁹.

Elizabeth Gore CUNNINGHAM and Egbert Thatcher SEWALL married.⁵⁹ **Egbert Thatcher SEWALL**. Elizabeth Gore CUNNINGHAM and Egbert Thatcher SEWALL had the following children:

- +215 i. **Francella SEWALL**, married Percy WARREN M.D.⁵⁹.

163. **Loren M. CHAPMAN** was born on 1 Aug 1855 in Manchester, ME.^{55,57,77,78} The 1870 Census showed him born in NY, but his death record said Manchester, ME. He died of typhoid pneumonia on 28 Jan 1903 in Augusta, ME.^{57,78} He was not listed with his parents on the 1860 Census.

Loren M. CHAPMAN and Ellen A. JACKSON married on 13 Sep 1896 in Augusta, ME.⁵⁵ This was the first marriage for Loren, who was a farmer, and the second for Ellen, who was a housemaid. They had filed their Intention to Marry on 17 Aug 1896. **Ellen A. JACKSON** was born about 1858 in East Jefferson, ME.⁵⁵ She was a widow when she married Loren, so Jackson might be her married name rather than her maiden name.⁵⁵

170. **Sarah Melissa BOYINGTON** was born on 16 Jul 1847 in Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME.^{5,66} She died on 16 Jan 1917 in Madison, SD.⁵ Sarah Melissa Boynton was the great grandmother of Sylvia Eller who provided this information on her line in correspondence with David W. Blackledge, 1993-1999.

Sarah Melissa BOYINGTON and William Wesley JENKINS married on 14 Jun 1869 in Mercer Co, IL.^{66,80} **William Wesley JENKINS** was born on 16 Oct 1847 in Aledo, Mercer Co, IL.^{5,66} Sylvia Eller gave his name as William Wesley Jenkins, while T. Drew gave it as Wiley Jenkins. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Little Rock, Nobles, MN. Wm. W. Jenkins (33, born in IL, farmer) and his wife Sarah M. (33, born in ME) were with their children: Lucy R. (9, born in IL), Addie M. (8, born in IL), Charlie L. (6, born in MN), Nancy A. (5, born in MN), Nettie B. (2, born in MN), and Vinnie L. (daughter, 1-1/12, born in MN). He died on 12 May 1912 in Sibley, Oceola Co, IA.⁵ Sarah Melissa BOYINGTON and William Wesley JENKINS had the following children:

- +216 i. **Lucy Rebecca JENKINS**, born on 15 Aug 1870, New Boston, Mercer Co, IL⁵; married Watson Lorenzo HALL, on 6 Jan 1886, Sibley, Nobles Co, IA^{5,88}; died on 29 Apr 1898, Clear Lake, IA⁵.
- +217 ii. **Addie Mae JENKINS**, born on 17 Feb 1872, IL^{57,81}; married John WEBER⁵⁷; died on 18 Nov 1954⁵⁷.
- +218 iii. **Charles L. JENKINS**, born about 1874, MN⁸¹; married Belle DONNER⁵⁷.
- 219 iv. **Nancy A. JENKINS** was born on 12 Oct 1875 in MN.^{57,89} She died on 2 Mar 1881.⁵⁷
- 220 v. **Nettie B. JENKINS** was born on 23 Sep 1877 in MN.^{57,89}
- +221 vi. **Vinnie L. JENKINS**, born in Jun 1878, MN^{57,81}; married August NEINKIRK⁵⁷;

- died on 2 Jan 1971⁵⁷.
- 222 vii. **Luther JENKINS** was born in Sep 1882 in MN.^{57,73}
 - +223 viii. **Arthur JENKINS**, born on 16 Sep 1882, MN^{57,73}; married Winnie DAVEY⁵⁷; died on 16 Jan 1969⁵⁷.
 - +224 ix. **Ida JENKINS**, born on 27 Jan 1884, MN^{57,73}; married Edwin FIELDS⁵⁷; died on 4 Jan 1941⁵⁷.
 - +225 x. **Lottie JENKINS**, born on 11 Jan 1886, MN^{57,73}; married Fred NEINKIRK⁵⁷; died on 4 May 1931⁵⁷.
 - +226 xi. **George W. JENKINS**, born on 3 Dec 1889^{57,73}; married Rose BOYINGTON⁵⁷; died on 12 Jun 1914⁵⁷.

171. **Seth P. BOYNTON**⁶⁵ was born on 20 Jan 1853 in Windsor, ME.⁶⁶

Seth P. BOYNTON and Mary McALLISTER married on 16 May 1882 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, SD.⁶⁶ **Mary McALLISTER** was born in 1860.⁵⁷ Seth P. BOYNTON and Mary McALLISTER had the following children:

- 227 i. **John Wesley BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born on 6 Sep 1883.⁵⁷
- 228 ii. **Ira BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born in Nov 1884.⁵⁷
- +229 iii. **Clara Ann BOYINGTON**, born on 25 Jul 1886⁵⁷; married DUGGAN⁶⁶.
- +230 iv. **Nancy Edna BOYINGTON**, born on 1 Mar 1889⁵⁷; married Fred Oakley GREEN⁶⁶.
- +231 v. **Elizabeth Irene BOYINGTON**, born on 1 Oct 1893, Madison, SD⁶⁶; married Oscar Howard PHILLIPS, on 13 Nov 1910, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, SD⁶⁶; died on 25 Aug 1986, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada⁹⁰.

172. **Charlotte A. G. "Lottie" BOYNTON**⁶⁵ was born on 9 Aug 1855 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died on 3 May 1912.⁵⁷

Charlotte A. G. "Lottie" BOYNTON and Henry MAYER married on 23 Aug 1881 in Dakota Territory.⁶⁶ **Henry MAYER** was born in Mar 1855.⁵⁷ He died in 1934.⁵⁷

173. **Levi B. "Lee" BOYINGTON**⁶⁵ was born on 4 May 1859 in Madison, Dakota Territory.⁶⁶ He died on 6 Mar 1947 in Chester, Lake Co, SD.^{66,75}

Levi B. "Lee" BOYINGTON and Mary Fidelia "Prudie" HURRY married on 4 Apr 1882.⁶⁶ **Mary Fidelia "Prudie" HURRY** was born on 1 Mar 1866.⁵⁷ She died on 3 Aug 1941 in Lake Co, SD.^{57,75} Levi B. "Lee" BOYINGTON and Mary Fidelia "Prudie" HURRY had the following children:

- +232 i. **Silas "Si" BOYINGTON**, born on 13 Feb 1883⁶⁶; married Jenny Abiah WOOD⁶⁶; married Fina CARMICHAEL⁵⁷; died on 4 May 1926⁶⁶.
- +233 ii. **Bertha Ann BOYINGTON**, born on 26 May 1884⁶⁶; married Alfred A. "Al" MEINICKE⁶⁶; died on 11 Nov 1961⁵⁷.
- +234 iii. **Ethel May BOYINGTON**, born on 14 Sep 1887⁶⁶; married Clarence George KNAPP⁶⁶; married Stephan Armin DINKMEIER⁵⁷; died on 29 Dec 1982, Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WA⁶⁶.
- +235 iv. **Rose BOYINGTON**, born on 12 May 1889⁶⁶; married George W. JENKINS⁶⁶; married Oscar "Pete" EMMERT⁵⁷; died on 21 May 1923⁶⁶.
- +236 v. **Norma BOYINGTON**, born on 30 Jul 1892⁶⁶; married Simon WAGNER, in 1913⁶⁶; died on 30 Jun 1985^{57,66}.
- +237 vi. **Clifford Dewey BOYINGTON**, born on 20 Feb 1898⁶⁶; married Dorothy Lucille

- LEUDTKE⁶⁶; died on 1 Apr 1970⁶⁶.
- +238 vii. **Edith Mary BOYINGTON**, born on 29 Jan 1900⁶⁶; married William FOX, in 1916⁶⁶; died on 1 May 1998⁶⁶.
- +239 viii. **Henry Ray BOYINGTON**, born on 28 Jun 1902⁵⁷; married Minnie SCHULTZ⁶⁶; married Helen ZIEMKOWSKI⁵⁷; died on 18 Jul 2002⁵⁷.

174. **Amasa Porter BOYINGTON**^{65,66} was born on 31 Jul 1860 in ME.^{57,73} He died in 1942.⁵⁷

Amasa Porter BOYINGTON and Mary E. BOYD married about 1892.^{57,73} Port. and Mary were noted as being married for 8 years on the 1900 Census. **Mary E. BOYD** was born in May 1871 in IA.⁷³ She died on 19 Dec 1917 in Lake Co, SD.^{57,75} Amasa Porter BOYINGTON and Mary E. BOYD had the following children:

- 240 i. **Brother BOYINGTON** was born in 1891.⁵⁷ He died in Jun 1900.⁵⁷
- +241 ii. **Friend BOYINGTON**, born on 19 Feb 1896, SD^{57,73}; married Flossie STANLEY⁵⁷; died in Jul 1976⁵⁷.

175. **William Wyman CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born in Jan 1855 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{66,67} The Drew family database said William was born on the 1st, but his Find A Grave Memorial said the 11th. He died on 7 Feb 1930 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Hampshire Hill Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷

William Wyman CHAPMAN and Vesta Ann SOUTHARD married.⁶⁶ **Vesta Ann SOUTHARD** was born in 1861 in New Sharon, ME.^{66,67} She died in 1935 in New Sharon, ME.^{66,67} She was buried in Hampshire Hill Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷

176. **Cyrus Metcalf CHAPMAN**^{65,67} was born on 8 Aug 1862 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died in 1915 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ He was buried in Hampshire Hill Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME. He shares a headstone with his wife Cora. The top half reads: *Cyrus M. Chapman 1862 - 1915*.

Cyrus Metcalf CHAPMAN and Cora May BLAISDEL married.⁶⁶ **Cora May BLAISDEL** was born in 1864 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ She died on 2 Feb 1892 in New Sharon, ME.^{66,67} She was buried in Hampshire Hill Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME. The bottom half of the tombstone she shares with her husband Cyrus, reads: *Wife Cora M. 1864 - 1892*.

177. **Annette Rebecca CHAPMAN**⁶⁵ was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{66,67} She died on 18 Feb 1909 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{66,67} She was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ Her entry on the tombstone shared with her husband Elmer and their daughter Violet reads: *His Wife Annette R. 1864 - 1909*.

Annette Rebecca CHAPMAN and Elmer Ellsworth COLLINS married in 1884 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁶ **Elmer Ellsworth COLLINS** (son of Lemuel COLLINS and Betsey Kincaid FISH) was born on 13 Jun 1861 in Starks, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 19 Jun 1936 in ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ His entry on the tombstone shared with his wife Annette and daughter Violet reads: *Elmer E. 1861 - 1936*. Annette Rebecca CHAPMAN and Elmer Ellsworth COLLINS had the following children:

- +242 i. **Walter Bradford COLLINS**, born on 12 Oct 1885, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁹¹; married Grace⁹¹; died on 7 Mar 1971, Farmington Falls, Franklin Co, ME⁹¹.
- +243 ii. **Bessie Mae COLLINS**, born on 8 Nov 1886, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁷; married

- Arthur William DECKER⁶⁷; died on 27 Jul 1964, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷.
- +244 iii. **Ella Annie COLLINS**, born on 31 May 1889, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁷; married Harry J. PRESSEY, about 1906^{67,85}; died on 9 Nov 1962, Farmington Falls, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷.
 - +245 iv. **William Hinkley COLLINS**, born on 28 Sep 1891, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁷; married Susie Gertrude MORRILL, on 25 Jan 1915, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; died on 24 Apr 1972, Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷.
 - +246 v. **Robert Lester COLLINS**, born on 21 Oct 1894, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{67,73}; married Una NILE⁶⁷; died on 21 Jan 1940, Togus, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷.
 - +247 vi. **Alma Ola COLLINS**, born on 29 Jan 1896, ME^{67,73}; married Leon W. CLEMENTS⁶⁷; died on 25 Mar 1989, ME⁶⁷.
 - +248 vii. **Alice Berneice COLLINS**, born on 13 Sep 1897, ME^{67,73}; married Leroy B. HALL⁶⁷; died in 1978, ME⁶⁷.
 - +249 viii. **Georgia Vesta COLLINS**, born on 8 Feb 1900, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME^{67,73}; married George F. HAMLIN, about 1919⁶⁷; died on 26 Mar 1981, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷.
 - 250 ix. **Violet Florence COLLINS** was born on 29 Apr 1906 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{66,67} She died on 17 Feb 1909 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{66,67} She was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷

181. **Edward Hartley BOYINGTON** was born in Aug 1853.⁶⁶

Edward Hartley BOYINGTON and Ella A. LUFKIN married on 17 Apr 1878 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶ **Ella A. LUFKIN** was born in Oct 1860 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died in 1922.⁵⁷ Edward Hartley BOYINGTON and Ella A. LUFKIN had the following children:

- 251 i. **Mabel A. BOYINGTON** was born in 1879.⁵⁷ She died in 1879.
- +252 ii. **Annie Ella BOYINGTON**, born on 1 Oct 1880⁵⁷; married Francis Stafford PARKER⁵⁷; died on 14 Apr 1905⁵⁷.
- +253 iii. **Edward Cleveland BOYINGTON**, born on 25 Nov 1883, Winterport, ME^{66,92}; married Lillian GEAR, Winterport, ME⁶⁶.
- +254 iv. **Lillian M. BOYINGTON**, born on 6 Jul 1886, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁵⁷; married Ernest MERRITT⁵⁷; died in 1927⁵⁷.
- +255 v. **Bertha A. BOYINGTON**, born in Jul 1887, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁶⁶; married Charles HURLBERT⁶⁶.
- 256 vi. **Florence L. BOYINGTON** was born on 27 Jun 1888.⁵⁷ She died in Apr 1965.⁵⁷
- +257 vii. **Elizabeth BOYINGTON**, born in Jul 1890, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁶⁶; married William CUDDY⁵⁷; died in 1920⁵⁷.
- +258 viii. **Ernest Porter BOYINGTON**, born on 11 Mar 1892, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁶⁶; married Jennie GILLIS, on 24 Jun 1914, Revere, MA⁶⁶; died on 3 May 1939, Chelsea, MA⁶⁶.
- 259 ix. **William BOYINGTON** was born in 1893.⁵⁷ He died in 1893.⁵⁷

Edward Hartley BOYINGTON and Ida A. WILLEY married.⁵⁷ **Ida A. WILLEY** was born in 1850.⁵⁷

182. **Peltiah J. BOYINGTON** was born in Feb 1857.⁶⁶

Peltiah J. BOYINGTON and Abigail S. "Abbie" BARROWS married on 11 Sep 1879 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶ **Abigail S. "Abbie" BARROWS** was born in Oct 1857 in VT.^{57,66} She died before 1920.⁵⁷ Peltiah J. BOYINGTON and Abigail S. "Abbie" BARROWS had the following children:

- +260 i. **Charles E. BOYINGTON**, born on 17 Feb 1881, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁶⁶;

married Hattie P. NEWCOMB⁵⁷; married Harriett CALTON⁵⁷; died in Oct 1971, Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME⁶⁶.

184. **Mahalia L. BOYNTON** was born in 1835.⁵⁷

Mahalia L. BOYNTON and J. J. WILLIAMS married.⁵⁷ **J. J. WILLIAMS**.

188. **Alonzo S. BOYINGTON** was born in 1844.⁶⁶ He died on 21 Sep 1906.⁶⁶

Alonzo S. BOYINGTON and Emma E. CROWELL married.⁶⁶ **Emma E. CROWELL** was born on 21 Apr 1850.^{57,66} Alonzo S. BOYINGTON and Emma E. CROWELL had the following children:

- 261 i. **Arthur R. BOYINGTON** was born on 28 Oct 1970.⁶⁶
- +262 ii. **Isaiah/Isman Crowell BOYINGTON**, born on 30 May 1873^{57,66}; married Annie Ella EDGERLY⁶⁶.
- +263 iii. **Millie Hannah BOYINGTON**, born on 6 Jun 1881⁶⁶; married Nathaniel KNOWLES⁶⁶; died in 1962⁵⁷.

198. **William G. SAWYER**⁶⁶ was born in 1859 in New Sharon, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 4 Sep 1924 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁶⁶

William G. SAWYER and Mary Ann SCHMIDT/STAFFORD married.⁶⁶ **Mary Ann SCHMIDT/STAFFORD** was born on 28 Apr 1879.⁶⁶ T. Drew said her surname was Schmidt while Roger Boyington said it was Stafford. She died on 4 Sep 1958 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁶⁶ William G. SAWYER and Mary Ann SCHMIDT/STAFFORD had the following children:

- 264 i. **Hazel SAWYER** was born on 9 Aug 1907 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.⁶⁶ She died in 1990 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁶⁶
- +265 ii. **Ruth SAWYER**, born on 24 Sep 1910⁵⁷; married John DAVID^{57,66}.
- 266 iii. **Doris SAWYER** was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Blairmore, Alberta, Canada.⁶⁶ She died on 17 Mar 1925 in Alberta, Canada.⁶⁶
- +267 iv. **Laura Alberta SAWYER**, born on 30 May 1916⁵⁷; married Lawrence David MEADOWCROFT, on 14 May 1938, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{66,93}.

Twelfth Generation

208. **Ethel Josie LITTLE**⁷³ was born on 22 Feb 1882 in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.⁸² She died on 31 May 1966 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co, ME.^{82,84} She was buried in Bayview Cemetery, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁸²

Ethel Josie LITTLE and George A. HACKETT married on 11 Sep 1901 in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁸² **George A. HACKETT** was born on 12 Feb 1878 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁸² Ethel Josie LITTLE and George A. HACKETT had the following children:

- 268 i. **Helen C. HACKETT**⁸² was born about 1903 in ME.⁹⁴
- 269 ii. **Lawrence Carlisle HACKETT** was born on 18 Jun 1904 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁸²
- 270 iii. **Hazel Mildred HACKETT** was born on 15 Nov 1909 in Bowdoinham, Saga-

- dahoc Co, ME.⁸²
- 271 iv. **Harold Everett HACKETT** was born on 15 Jun 1911 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁸²
- 272 v. **Linwood E. HACKETT**⁸² was born about 1924 in ME.⁹⁵

209. **Lona S. LITTLE** was born in Jan 1888 in ME.⁷³ She died on 11 May 1969 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁸⁴

Lona S. LITTLE and Charles E. HACKETT married on 4 Sep 1907 in ME.^{85,86} Her given name was Lena on the marriage record. **Charles E. HACKETT** was born about 1885 in ME.⁸⁵ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co, ME. Charles E. Hackett (25, married one time for 2 years, telegraph operator) and his wife Lona S. (22, married one time for 2 years, mother of one with one child still living), their daughter Evelyn L. Hackett (1-6/12), and boarder [Lona's father] Lewis J. Little (61, widower, brick mason). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME. Charles E. Hackett (34, railroad agent) and his wife Lona S. (31) are with their children Evelyn L. (11), Kenneth W. (9), and Donald C. (6). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co, ME. Charles E. Hackett (45, railroad station agent) and his wife Lona S. (42) are with their children Kenneth W. (19, railroad painter), Evelyn L. (21, telephone operator), and Donald C. (16, no occupation). Lona S. LITTLE and Charles E. HACKETT had the following children:

- +273 i. **Evelyn L. HACKETT**, born in 1908, Richmond, Sagadahoc Co, ME^{85,96}; married Bert D. MERRILL, on 10 Nov 1934, Portland, ME⁹⁶.
- 274 ii. **Kenneth W. HACKETT** was born about 1911 in ME.⁹⁴
- 275 iii. **Donald C. HACKETT** was born about 1914 in ME.⁹⁴

212. **Florence M. HUTCHINS** was born in Sep 1889 in ME.^{70,73,85}

Florence M. HUTCHINS and Charles B. ALLEN married in 1909.⁸⁵ Florence and Charles had been married 6 months when the census was taken on 19 Apr 1910. **Charles B. ALLEN** was born about 1886 in ME.⁸⁵ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Washington, D.C. Charles B. Allen, (23, born in ME, clerk for the U.S. Government) was head of the household consisting of his wife Florence M. (20, born in ME), mother-in-law Josephine Hutchins (47, widow, born in ME), and sister-in-law Mable G. Hutchins (14, single, born in ME).

215. **Francella SEWALL**⁵⁹.

Francella SEWALL and Percy WARREN M.D. married.⁵⁹ **Percy WARREN M.D.**.

216. **Lucy Rebecca JENKINS** was born on 15 Aug 1870 in New Boston, Mercer Co, IL.⁵ She died on 29 Apr 1898 in Clear Lake, IA.⁵

Lucy Rebecca JENKINS and Watson Lorenzo HALL married on 6 Jan 1886 in Sibley, Nobles Co, IA.^{5,88} **Watson Lorenzo HALL** (son of Albert Henry HALL and Eliza De GROFF (DeGRAW)) was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Beloit, Rock Co, WI.⁵ He died on 18 Oct 1953 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND.^{5,57} Lucy Rebecca JENKINS and Watson Lorenzo HALL had the following children:

- +276 i. **Rosanell HALL**, born on 31 Jul 1887, Adrian, Nobles Co, MN⁵; married Chester Phillip KLOPE, on 22 Dec 1915, Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND⁵; died on 13 Mar 1986, Oregon City, OR⁵.

217. **Addie Mae JENKINS** was born on 17 Feb 1872 in IL.^{57,81} She died on 18 Nov 1954.⁵⁷

Addie Mae JENKINS and John WEBER married.⁵⁷ **John WEBER** was born on 8 Dec 1871.⁵⁷ He died on 23 Jan 1945.⁵⁷

218. **Charles L. JENKINS** was born about 1874 in MN.⁸¹

Charles L. JENKINS and Belle DONNER married.⁵⁷ **Belle DONNER.**

221. **Vinnie L. JENKINS** was born in Jun 1878 in MN.^{57,81} She was 1-1/12 and born in June on the census taken 2 June 1880. However, Roger Boyington gave her birthdate as 21 Aug 1879. She died on 2 Jan 1971.⁵⁷

Vinnie L. JENKINS and August NEINKIRK married.⁵⁷ **August NEINKIRK.**

223. **Arthur JENKINS** was born on 16 Sep 1882 in MN.^{57,73} He died on 16 Jan 1969.⁵⁷

Arthur JENKINS and Winnie DAVEY married.⁵⁷ **Winnie DAVEY.**

224. **Ida JENKINS** was born on 27 Jan 1884 in MN.^{57,73} She died on 4 Jan 1941.⁵⁷

Ida JENKINS and Edwin FIELDS married.⁵⁷ **Edwin FIELDS.**

225. **Lottie JENKINS** was born on 11 Jan 1886 in MN.^{57,73} She died on 4 May 1931.⁵⁷

Lottie JENKINS and Fred NEINKIRK married.⁵⁷ **Fred NEINKIRK.**

226. **George W. JENKINS** was born on 3 Dec 1889.^{57,73} He died on 12 Jun 1914.⁵⁷

George W. JENKINS and Rose BOYINGTON married.⁵⁷ **Rose BOYINGTON** was born on 12 May 1889.⁵⁷ She died on 21 May 1923.⁵⁷

229. **Clara Ann BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1886.⁵⁷

Clara Ann BOYINGTON and DUGGAN married.⁶⁶ **DUGGAN.**

230. **Nancy Edna BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born on 1 Mar 1889.⁵⁷

Nancy Edna BOYINGTON and Fred Oakley GREEN married.⁶⁶ **Fred Oakley GREEN** was born on 2 Apr 1882.⁵⁷ He died on 21 Jun 1966.⁵⁷

231. **Elizabeth Irene BOYINGTON** was born on 1 Oct 1893 in Madison, SD.⁶⁶ She died on 25 Aug 1986 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.⁹⁰

Elizabeth Irene BOYINGTON and Oscar Howard PHILLIPS married on 13 Nov 1910 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, SD.⁶⁶ **Oscar Howard PHILLIPS** was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co, WI.⁹⁰ He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.⁹⁰ Elizabeth Irene BOYINGTON and Oscar Howard PHILLIPS had the following children:

- 277 i. **Rual Amos PHILLIPS**⁶⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1912 in Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada.⁹⁰ He died on 20 Mar 1996 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.⁹⁰
- 278 ii. **Lura Lyle PHILLIPS** was born on 6 Sep 1913.⁶⁶ She died in Jun 1986.⁶⁶
- 279 iii. **Derald John PHILLIPS** was born on 4 Jun 1917.⁶⁶ He died in Sep 1984.

232. **Silas "Si" BOYINGTON** was born on 13 Feb 1883.⁶⁶ He died on 4 May 1926.⁶⁶

Silas "Si" BOYINGTON and Jenny Abiah WOOD married.⁶⁶ **Jenny Abiah WOOD** (daughter of Samuel WOOD and Lydia Roana DAVIS) was born on 22 Jul 1882 in McCook Co, SD.⁶⁶ She died in 1958.⁵⁷ Silas "Si" BOYINGTON and Jenny Abiah WOOD had the following children:

- 280 i. **Ruby L. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1905 in SD.⁸⁵
- 281 ii. **Olive E. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1906 in SD.⁸⁵
- 282 iii. **Hazel I. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1908 in SD.⁸⁵
- 283 iv. **Mellie M. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born in 1909 in SD.⁸⁵
- 284 v. **<daughter> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.

Silas "Si" BOYINGTON and Fina CARMICHAEL married.⁵⁷ **Fina CARMICHAEL**.

233. **Bertha Ann BOYINGTON** was born on 26 May 1884.⁶⁶ She died on 11 Nov 1961.⁵⁷

Bertha Ann BOYINGTON and Alfred A. "Al" MEINICKE married.⁶⁶ **Alfred A. "Al" MEINICKE** (son of Thomas MEINICKE and Matilde C.) was born in Jun 1879 in Denmark.^{73,95} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, MN. Alfred Meinicke (20, farm laborer) is shown with his parents Thomas and Matilde Meinicke. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Madison, Lake Co, SD. Alford [sic] A. Meinecke [sic] (30, married once for 5 years, railroad engineer) and his wife Berther [sic] (25, mother of one child, still living) are with their daughter Mildred (4, born in SD). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Madison, Lake Co, SD. Alfred Meinicke (40, immigrated in 1892 and naturalized in 1898, he and his father born in Denmark, mother born in Sweden, locomotive engineer) and his wife Bertha (35, born in SD) were with daughter Mildred (13, born in SD), son Merle (3, born in SD), and son Mertin [sic] (3, born in SD). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Madison, Lake Co, SD. Alfred A. Meinicke (50, born in Denmark, locomotive engineer for the steam railroad) and his wife Bertha A. (45, born in SD) are with their sons Merton (13, born in SD) and Merle (13, born in SD). He appeared in the census in 1940 in Madison, Lake Co, SD. Alfred Meinicke (60, locomotive engineer) and his wife Bertha (55) have their son Merle (23) and daughter-in-law Thora (23) and Alfred's father Thomas Meinicke (84) living with them. Bertha Ann BOYINGTON and Alfred A. "Al" MEINICKE had the following children:

- 285 i. **Mildred MEINICKE** was born about 1906 in SD.⁸⁵
- 286 ii. **Merton MEINICKE**⁶⁶ was born in 1916 in SD.⁹⁵ Merton and Merle were both 3 in the 1920 Census and 13 in the 1930 Census and so may have been twins.
- +287 iii. **Merle Thomas MEINICKE**, born on 21 Sep 1916, Madison, SD⁶⁶; married Thora BUFLAD⁶⁶; died on 29 Oct 1983, Multnomah Co, OR⁹⁷.

234. **Ethel May BOYINGTON** was born on 14 Sep 1887.⁶⁶ She died on 29 Dec 1982 in Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WA.⁶⁶

Ethel May BOYINGTON and Clarence George KNAPP married.⁶⁶ **Clarence George KNAPP** was born on 19 Jan 1874.⁵⁷ He died on 10 Nov 1955.⁵⁷ Ethel May BOYINGTON and Clarence George KNAPP had the following children:

- 288 i. <daughter> **KNAPP**⁶⁶.
- +289 ii. **Paul KNAPP**, born on 12 Feb 1907⁶⁶; married HANSEN⁶⁶; died on 29 Jun 1991⁶⁶.
- 290 iii. **Ruby KNAPP** was born in 1912 in Madison, SD.⁶⁶ She died in 1913.

Ethel May BOYINGTON and Stephan Armin DINKMEIER married.⁵⁷ **Stephan Armin DINKMEIER** was born on 25 Sep 1886.⁵⁷ He died on 6 Feb 1978.⁵⁷

235. **Rose BOYINGTON** was born on 12 May 1889.⁶⁶ She died on 21 May 1923.⁶⁶

Rose BOYINGTON and George W. JENKINS married.⁶⁶ **George W. JENKINS** was born on 3 Dec 1889.⁵⁷ He died on 12 Jun 1914.⁵⁷ Rose BOYINGTON and George W. JENKINS had the following children:

- 291 i. **Lucy JENKINS**⁶⁶ was born about 1908 in MN.⁸⁵
- 292 ii. **Allen JENKINS**⁶⁶ was born in 1910 in MN.⁸⁵ Allen was 3 months old on the census taken on 18 Apr 1910.

Rose BOYINGTON and Oscar "Pete" EMMERT married.⁵⁷ **Oscar "Pete" EMMERT** was born about 1898 in SD.⁹⁴

236. **Norma BOYINGTON** was born on 30 Jul 1892.⁶⁶ She died on 30 Jun 1985.^{57,66}

Norma BOYINGTON and Simon WAGNER married in 1913.⁶⁶ **Simon WAGNER**. Norma BOYINGTON and Simon WAGNER had the following children:

- 293 i. **Robert WAGNER** was born in 1916.⁶⁶ He died in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO.⁶⁶

237. **Clifford Dewey BOYINGTON** was born on 20 Feb 1898.⁶⁶ He died on 1 Apr 1970.⁶⁶

Clifford Dewey BOYINGTON and Dorothy Lucille LEUDTKE married.⁶⁶ **Dorothy Lucille LEUDTKE** was born on 14 Jun 1916.⁵⁷ Clifford Dewey BOYINGTON and Dorothy Lucille LEUDTKE had the following children:

- 294 i. <daughter> **BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- +295 ii. <son> **BOYINGTON**, married GRAB⁶⁶.

238. **Edith Mary BOYINGTON** was born on 29 Jan 1900.⁶⁶ She died on 1 May 1998.⁶⁶

Edith Mary BOYINGTON and William FOX married in 1916.⁶⁶ **William FOX**. Edith Mary BOYINGTON and William FOX had the following children:

- 296 i. **Blanche "Pat" FOX** was born in 1917.⁶⁶ She died in 1997.⁶⁶

239. **Henry Ray BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born on 28 Jun 1902.⁵⁷ He died on 18 Jul 2002.⁵⁷

Henry Ray BOYINGTON and Minnie SCHULTZ married.⁶⁶ **Minnie SCHULTZ** died on 13 Sep 1962.⁵⁷

Henry Ray BOYINGTON and Helen ZIEMKOWSKI married.⁵⁷ **Helen ZIEMKOWSKI** was born in

1916.⁵⁷

241. **Friend BOYINGTON** was born on 19 Feb 1896 in SD.^{57,73} He died in Jul 1976.⁵⁷

Friend BOYINGTON and Flossie STANLEY married.⁵⁷ **Flossie STANLEY** was born about 1898 in SD.⁹⁴ Friend BOYINGTON and Flossie STANLEY had the following children:

297 i. **Stanley BOYINGTON** was born in 1919 in SD.⁹⁴

242. **Walter Bradford COLLINS** was born on 12 Oct 1885 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁹¹ He died on 7 Mar 1971 in Farmington Falls, Franklin Co, ME.⁹¹ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁹¹ His tombstone reads: *Walter B. Collins 1885 - 1971*. He was a retired lumberman and fire department member.⁹¹

Walter Bradford COLLINS and Grace married.⁹¹ **Grace**.

243. **Bessie Mae COLLINS** was born on 8 Nov 1886 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 27 Jul 1964 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ The lower half of the tombstone she shares with her husband Arthur reads: *His Wife 1886 Bessie M. Collins 1964*.

Bessie Mae COLLINS and Arthur William DECKER married.⁶⁷ **Arthur William DECKER** (son of Kendall DECKER and Josephine A. LEAVITT) was born on 29 Aug 1874 in Rome, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 1 Oct 1945 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Bessie Mae COLLINS and Arthur William DECKER had the following children:

- +298 i. **Ellsworth Kendall DECKER**, born on 15 Apr 1915, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷; married Flora M. PIPER⁶⁷; died on 12 Oct 1990, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷.
- +299 ii. **Cyrus Vernon DECKER**, born on 13 Sep 1916, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷; married Mary Ruth McKENNA⁶⁷; died on 26 Aug 1992, Togus, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷.
- +300 iii. **Carroll Eaman DECKER Sr.**, born on 8 Mar 1918, Oakland, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷; died on 11 Jan 1963, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷.
- +301 iv. **Arthur Edward DECKER**, born on 2 Oct 1919, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Helen DUGAY⁶⁷; died on 20 Apr 1987, Farmington Falls, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷.
- +302 v. **Elgin Leon DECKER**, born on 13 Feb 1921, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Bessie May WYMAN⁶⁷; died on 15 May 2001, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷.
- +303 vi. **Alford Robert DECKER**, born on 23 Jun 1922, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Florence Jacqueline LUCE, on 5 Jan 1946⁶⁷; died on 27 Apr 1982, Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH⁶⁷.
- +304 vii. **Luzena Mae DECKER**, born on 25 Jul 1924, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Otis GILMAN⁶⁷; died on 8 Oct 1996, Skowhegan, Somerset Co, ME⁶⁷.
- 305 viii. **Orland Harvey DECKER** was born on 22 Jul 1926 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 22 Jan 2009 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷
- +306 ix. **Annette Ella DECKER**, born on 1 May 1929, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷;

married Roscoe G. LIBBY Sr.⁶⁷; died on 9 May 2005, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷.

244. **Ella Annie COLLINS**⁶⁶ was born on 31 May 1889 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 9 Nov 1962 in Farmington Falls, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Ella Annie COLLINS and Harry J. PRESSEY married about 1906.^{67,85} **Harry J. PRESSEY** (son of Lydia R.) was born on 12 Sep 1886.⁶⁷ He was born on 22 Aug 1969.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Ella Annie COLLINS and Harry J. PRESSEY had the following children:

- 307 i. **Philip F. PRESSEY** was born about 1907 in ME.⁸⁵ He was living in Topsham, ME, when his mother died on 9 Nov 1962.⁶⁷
- 308 ii. **Linnie Berneice PRESSEY** was born on 29 Nov 1908 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 18 Feb 1909 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Hinkley Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷
- +309 iii. **Agnes E. PRESSEY**, born in 1910⁸⁵; married SCHANCK⁶⁷.
- 310 iv. **Everett W. PRESSEY** was born about 1915.⁹⁴ He was 5 years old on the 1920 Census. He was living in Starks, ME, when his mother died on 9 Nov 1962.⁶⁷
- 311 v. **Clinton A. PRESSEY** was born about 1917 in ME.⁹⁴ He was 3 years old on the 1920 Census. He was living in New Sharon, ME, when his mother died on 9 Nov 1962.⁶⁷
- +312 vi. **Dorothy M. PRESSEY**, born in 1919, ME⁹⁴; married POWERS⁶⁷.
- +313 vii. **Barbara L. PRESSEY**, born about 1924, ME⁹⁵; married RYDER⁶⁷.
- 314 viii. **Thelma I. PRESSEY** was born about 1926 in ME.⁹⁵ She was listed as Mrs. Thelma I. Kendall of East Auburn, ME, in her mother's obituary in Nov 1962.⁶⁷
- 315 ix. **Bernard C. PRESSEY** was born in 1929.⁹⁵ Bernard was 7 months old on the census taken on 2 April 1930. He was living in Farmington Falls, ME, when his mother died on 9 Nov 1962.⁶⁷

245. **William Hinkley COLLINS**⁶⁶ was born on 28 Sep 1891 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was a carpenter and lumberman in Chesterville, ME, until he retired about 1966.⁶⁷ He died on 24 Apr 1972 in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

William Hinkley COLLINS and Susie Gertrude MORRILL married on 25 Jan 1915 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ **Susie Gertrude MORRILL** (daughter of Edward D. MORRILL and Rose Ella BARTLETT) was born on 29 Aug 1894 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 12 Mar 1974 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ William Hinkley COLLINS and Susie Gertrude MORRILL had the following children:

- +316 i. **Elsie Annette COLLINS**, born on 3 Nov 1915, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Antte Elmer KILLPONEN⁶⁷; died on 16 Jun 1982, Lewiston, Androscoggin Co, ME⁶⁷.
- +317 ii. **Norman Edward COLLINS**, born on 5 Feb 1918, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Arlene WEBBER⁶⁷; died on 18 Jan 1994, ME⁶⁷.
- +318 iii. **Morrill William COLLINS**, born on 19 Jun 1920⁶⁷; married Carlene Doris⁶⁷; died on 4 Dec 2005⁶⁷.
- +319 iv. **Rose Ella COLLINS**, born on 14 Aug 1923, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Richard Ralph SPRAGUE⁶⁷; died on 8 Jun 2001, Deltona, Volusia Co, FL⁶⁷.

246. **Robert Lester COLLINS**⁶⁶ was born on 21 Oct 1894 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{67,73} He died on 21 Jan 1940 in Togus, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rangeley, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He served in WW I.⁶⁷ Robert served thirteen months, twelve overseas, in the 303rd Machine Gun Battalion and later in the 76th Division.

Robert Lester COLLINS and Una NILE married.⁶⁷ **Una NILE** was earlier married to a Mr. Rowe and had a son, Edgar, and a daughter, Mrs. Robert Moulton.⁶⁷

247. **Alma Ola COLLINS**⁶⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1896 in ME.^{67,73} She was listed as Mrs. Alma Clements of Chesterville, ME, in her brother William's obituary in 1972.⁶⁷ She died on 25 Mar 1989 in ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Alma Ola COLLINS and Leon W. CLEMENTS married.⁶⁷ **Leon W. CLEMENTS** was born in 1893.⁶⁷ He died in 1971.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

248. **Alice Berneice COLLINS**^{66,73} was born on 13 Sep 1897 in ME.^{67,73} Her Find A Grave Memorial spelled her middle name 'Berneice.' She was listed as Mrs. Alice Hall in her brother Robert's obituary in 1940.⁶⁷ She was listed as Mrs. Alice Hale of Maitland, FL, in her brother William's obituary in 1972.⁶⁷ She died in 1978 in ME.⁶⁷

Alice Berneice COLLINS and Leroy B. HALL married.⁶⁷ **Leroy B. HALL** was born in 1892.⁶⁷ He died in 1977.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

249. **Georgia Vesta COLLINS**⁶⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1900 in Mercer, Somerset Co, ME.^{67,73} She was listed as Mrs. Georgia Hamlin of Chesterville, ME, in her brother William's obituary in 1972.⁶⁷ She died on 26 Mar 1981 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Georgia Vesta COLLINS and George F. HAMLIN married about 1919.⁶⁷ **George F. HAMLIN** was born on 28 Nov 1900.⁶⁷ He died on 17 Aug 1959.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Georgia Vesta COLLINS and George F. HAMLIN had the following children:

- 320 i. **Erland F. HAMLIN**⁶⁷.
- +321 ii. **V. Lucile HAMLIN**, married SMITH⁶⁷.

252. **Annie Ella BOYINGTON** was born on 1 Oct 1880.⁵⁷ She died on 14 Apr 1905.⁵⁷

Annie Ella BOYINGTON and Francis Stafford PARKER married.⁵⁷ **Francis Stafford PARKER**.

253. **Edward Cleveland BOYINGTON** was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Winterport, ME.^{66,92} His surname was spelled Boynton on the 1920 Census and Boyington on the 1930 Census.

Edward Cleveland BOYINGTON and Lillian GEAR married in Winterport, ME.⁶⁶ **Lillian GEAR** was born on 18 Aug 1881 in Newfoundland.^{57,95} She died on 26 Feb 1969.⁵⁷ Edward Cleveland BOYINGTON and Lillian GEAR had the following children:

- +322 i. **Edward H. BOYINGTON**, born on 24 Aug 1906, Winterport, ME^{66,95}; married BIAISDELL⁶⁶; died in Mar 1972, Arlington, MA⁶⁶.

- 323 ii. **John P. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1907 in ME.⁹⁵
- 324 iii. **Dorcas L. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1910 in MA.⁹⁴
- 325 iv. **Ella A. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1914 in MA.⁹⁵
- 326 v. **Robert BOYINGTON** was born on 26 Aug 1917 in MA.^{66,95} He died in Jun 1969 in Lexington, MA.⁶⁶
- 327 vi. **Ralph BOYINGTON** was born on 26 Aug 1917 in MA.^{66,95} He died in Nov 1983 in Somerville, MA.⁶⁶
- 328 vii. **Roland M. BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1920 in MA.⁹⁵
- 329 viii. **Donald C. BOYINGTON** was born on 13 Jun 1922 in MA.^{66,95} He died in Dec 1972 in Waverly, MA.⁶⁶
- 330 ix. **Earl H. BOYINGTON** was born on 24 Oct 1925 in MA.^{66,95} He died on 13 Jul 1988 in Yucca Valley, CA.⁶⁶

254. **Lillian M. BOYINGTON** was born on 6 Jul 1886 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁵⁷ She died in 1927.⁵⁷

Lillian M. BOYINGTON and Ernest MERRITT married.⁵⁷ **Ernest MERRITT** was born in 1867.⁵⁷

255. **Bertha A. BOYINGTON** was born in Jul 1887 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶

Bertha A. BOYINGTON and Charles HURLBERT married.⁶⁶ **Charles HURLBERT** (son of Isaiah HULBERT) was born about 1888 in MA.⁹⁵ Bertha A. BOYINGTON and Charles HURLBERT had the following children:

- 331 i. **Arthur S. HURLBERT**⁶⁶ was born about 1917 in MA.⁹⁵

257. **Elizabeth BOYINGTON** was born in Jul 1890 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶ She died in 1920.⁵⁷

Elizabeth BOYINGTON and William CUDDY married.⁵⁷ **William CUDDY**.

258. **Ernest Porter BOYINGTON** was born on 11 Mar 1892 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died on 3 May 1939 in Chelsea, MA.⁶⁶

Ernest Porter BOYINGTON and Jennie GILLIS married on 24 Jun 1914 in Revere, MA.⁶⁶ **Jennie GILLIS** was born on 1 Oct 1893 in Bell River, Prince Edward Island, Canada.⁶⁶ She died on 25 Dec 1981 in Revere, MA.⁶⁶ Ernest Porter BOYINGTON and Jennie GILLIS had the following children:

- +332 i. **Annie Gillis BOYINGTON**, born on 15 Apr 1915, Everett, MA⁶⁶; married Leonard W. STEVENS, on 15 Oct 1937, Revere, MA⁶⁶; died on 31 Dec 1997⁶⁶.
- 333 ii. **James C. BOYINGTON** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in Chelsea, MA.⁶⁶ He died on 31 Oct 1946 in Saco, ME.⁶⁶
- +334 iii. **Lincoln Ernest BOYINGTON**, born on 12 Feb 1919, Everett, Middlesex, MA⁶⁶; married WEEKS⁶⁶; died on 8 Aug 1982, Wolfeboro, NH⁶⁶.
- +335 iv. **Charles Douglas BOYINGTON**, born on 11 Nov 1921, Chelsea, MA⁶⁶; married Gertrude WATSON⁶⁶; died on 30 Mar 1997, Malden, MA⁶⁶.
- +336 v. **Austin BOYINGTON**, born about 1925, MA⁹⁵; married Patricia M. TOWLE⁶⁶.
- +337 vi. **Ruth BOYINGTON**, born about 1927, MA⁹⁵; married Daniel V. TOWLE⁶⁶.

260. **Charles E. BOYINGTON** was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶ He died

in Oct 1971 in Newburgh, Penobscot Co, ME.⁶⁶

Charles E. BOYINGTON and Hattie P. NEWCOMB married.⁵⁷ **Hattie P. NEWCOMB** was born on 14 Mar 1889.⁵⁷ She died on 6 Mar 1918.⁵⁷

Charles E. BOYINGTON and Harriett CALTON married.⁵⁷ **Harriett CALTON**.

262. **Isaiah/Isman Crowell BOYINGTON** was born on 30 May 1873.^{57,66} Roger Boyington showed him as Isaiah while T. Drew showed him as Isman.

Isaiah/Isman Crowell BOYINGTON and Annie Ella EDGERLY married.⁶⁶ **Annie Ella EDGERLY**.

263. **Millie Hannah BOYINGTON** was born on 6 Jun 1881.⁶⁶ She died in 1962.⁵⁷

Millie Hannah BOYINGTON and Nathaniel KNOWLES married.⁶⁶ **Nathaniel KNOWLES**. Millie Hannah BOYINGTON and Nathaniel KNOWLES had the following children:

- 338 i. **Doris M. KNOWLES** was born on 10 Jun 1900.⁶⁶ She died on 17 Mar 1991 in Camden, MA.⁶⁶

265. **Ruth SAWYER**⁶⁶ was born on 24 Sep 1910.⁵⁷

Ruth SAWYER and John DAVID married.^{57,66} **John DAVID**.

267. **Laura Alberta SAWYER**⁶⁶ was born on 30 May 1916.⁵⁷

Laura Alberta SAWYER and Lawrence David MEADOWCROFT married on 14 May 1938 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.^{66,93} **Lawrence David MEADOWCROFT** (son of James MEADOWCROFT and Elizabeth Mary LORD) was born on 10 Mar 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁶⁶ He died on 15 Dec 1988 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁶⁶ Laura Alberta SAWYER and Lawrence David MEADOWCROFT had the following children:

- 339 i. <daughter> **MEADOWCROFT**⁶⁶.
 340 ii. <daughter> **MEADOWCROFT**⁶⁶.
 341 iii. <daughter> **MEADOWCROFT**⁶⁶.

Thirteenth Generation

273. **Evelyn L. HACKETT** was born in 1908 in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co, ME.^{85,96}

Evelyn L. HACKETT and Bert D. MERRILL married on 10 Nov 1934 in Portland, ME.⁹⁶ **Bert D. MERRILL** was born on 17 Dec 1909 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co, ME.⁹⁶ He appeared in the census in 1940 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co, ME. Bert D. Merrill (30, automobile salesman) and his wife Evelyn L. (31) are with their daughters Barbara D. (2) and Ruth F. (3/12). Evelyn L. HACKETT and Bert D. MERRILL had the following children:

- +342 i. <daughter> **MERRILL**, married McCOSH⁹⁶.
- +343 ii. <daughter> **MERRILL**, married PHILLIPS⁹⁶.
- +344 iii. <daughter> **MERRILL**, married GOURY⁹⁶.

276. **Rosanell HALL** was born on 31 Jul 1887 in Adrian, Nobles Co, MN.⁵ She died on 13 Mar 1986 in Oregon City, OR.⁵

Rosanell HALL and Chester Phillip KLOPE married on 22 Dec 1915 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND.⁵ **Chester Phillip KLOPE** (son of Peter KLOPE and Carrie JOHNSON) was born on 25 May 1885 in Oldham, Kingsbury Co, SD.⁵ He died on 15 Dec 1969 in Eugene, Lane Co, OR.⁵ The great grandparents of Chester Klope came from Norway to America in the 1800s. Rosanell HALL and Chester Phillip KLOPE had the following children:

- 345 i. **Lucy KLOPE**.
- +346 ii. **Sylvia Katherine KLOPE**, born on 24 Jun 1918, Tappen, Kidder Co, ND⁵; married David Peter HAAS, in 1940⁵; married Arthur Anthony BOUCHARD, in 1957, Portland, OR^{5,98}; married William LeRoy ELLER, in 1969⁵.
- 347 iii. **William KLOPE**.
- 348 iv. **Gordon KLOPE**.

287. **Merle Thomas MEINICKE** was born on 21 Sep 1916 in Madison, SD.⁶⁶ He appeared in the census in 1940 in Madison, Lake Co, SD. Merle Meinicke (23, no occupation listed) and his wife Thora (23, born in SD) are living in the household of his parents Alfred and Bertha Meinicki. He died on 29 Oct 1983 in Multnomah Co, OR.⁹⁷

Merle Thomas MEINICKE and Thora BUFLAD married.⁶⁶ **Thora BUFLAD**⁹⁷ was born about 1917 in SD.⁹⁹ Merle Thomas MEINICKE and Thora BUFLAD had the following children:

- 349 i. <son> **MEINECKE**⁶⁶.

289. **Paul KNAPP** was born on 12 Feb 1907.⁶⁶ He died on 29 Jun 1991.⁶⁶

Paul KNAPP and HANSEN married.⁶⁶ **HANSEN**. Paul KNAPP and HANSEN had the following children:

- 350 i. <son> **KNAPP**⁶⁶.
- 351 ii. <daughter> **KNAPP**⁶⁶.

295. <son> **BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.

<son> BOYINGTON and GRAB married.⁶⁶ **GRAB**. <son> BOYINGTON and GRAB had the following children:

- 352 i. <son> **BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 353 ii. <daughter> **BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.

298. **Ellsworth Kendall DECKER** was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 12 Oct 1990 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Bragg-Porter Hill Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He worked in his younger years for The Box Shop Company and at Macomber Wood Mill.⁶⁷ In 1959, he began working for the Forster Manufacturing Company in East Wilton, where he worked till he retired. He resided with Alice Johndro for over 40 years.⁶⁷

Ellsworth Kendall DECKER and Flora M. PIPER married.⁶⁷ **Flora M. PIPER** (daughter of Edwin PIPER and Addie WELCH) was born on 29 Oct 1917 in ME.⁶⁷ She died following a long illness on 15 Apr 1973 in ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Flora shares a tombstone with her children Arthur E. Decker and Etta May Decker. She later married a Mr. Rowe.⁶⁷ Ellsworth Kendall DECKER and Flora M. PIPER had the following children:

- 354 i. **Arthur Edgar DECKER** was born in 1943 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died in 1943 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷
- 355 ii. **Etta May DECKER** was born on 28 Sep 1944 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 5 Oct 1944 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷
- +356 iii. **Kendall Bruce DECKER**, born on 24 Mar 1949, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married <unknown>; married Phyllis J., about 1987⁶⁷; died on 10 Oct 2000, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME⁶⁷.
- 357 iv. **Timothy DECKER** was living in Farmington, ME when his mother died 1973.⁶⁷

299. **Cyrus Vernon DECKER** was born on 13 Sep 1916 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 26 Aug 1992 in Togus, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Cyrus Vernon DECKER and Mary Ruth McKENNA married.⁶⁷ **Mary Ruth McKENNA** was born on 3 Dec 1920 in Rumford, Oxford Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 20 Dec 2003 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

300. **Carroll Eaman DECKER Sr.** was born on 8 Mar 1918 in Oakland, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 11 Jan 1963 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Carroll Eaman DECKER Sr. had the following children:

- 358 i. **Carroll Eaman DECKER Jr.** was born on 20 Jan 1949 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 21 Mar 2009 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was cremated.⁶⁷

301. **Arthur Edward DECKER** was born on 2 Oct 1919 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 20 Apr 1987 in Farmington Falls, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Arthur Edward DECKER and Helen DUGAY married.⁶⁷ **Helen DUGAY** was born on 22 Feb 1925 in MA.⁶⁷ She died on 5 Aug 2000 in Farmington Falls, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

302. **Elgin Leon DECKER** was born on 13 Feb 1921 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 15 May 2001 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.⁶⁷ (Pvt).

Elgin Leon DECKER and Bessie May WYMAN married.⁶⁷ **Bessie May WYMAN** was born on 27 Jul 1920 in Industry, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 1 May 1982 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

303. **Alford Robert DECKER** was born on 23 Jun 1922 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 27 Apr 1982 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH.⁶⁷ Alford shares a tombstone with his wife, daughter Janet and her husband. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Alford Robert DECKER and Florence Jacqueline LUCE married on 5 Jan 1946.⁶⁷ **Florence Jacqueline LUCE** was born on 10 Jan 1928.⁶⁷ She has no date of death inscribed on her tombstone.⁶⁷ Alford Robert DECKER and Florence Jacqueline LUCE had the following children:

- +359 i. **Janet M. DECKER**, born on 30 Mar 1952⁶⁷; married Roscoe G. LIBBY Jr.⁶⁷; died on 20 Jan 1994⁶⁷.

304. **Luzena Mae DECKER** was born on 25 Jul 1924 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 8 Oct 1996 in Skowhegan, Somerset Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Her tombstone has the following inscription: *GILMAN Otis Luzena Daughter Brenda I love you Mom Dad.*

Luzena Mae DECKER and Otis GILMAN married.⁶⁷ **Otis GILMAN**. Luzena Mae DECKER and Otis GILMAN had the following children:

- 360 i. **Brenda GILMAN**⁶⁷.

306. **Annette Ella DECKER** was born on 1 May 1929 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 9 May 2005 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Annette Ella DECKER and Roscoe G. LIBBY Sr. married.⁶⁷ **Roscoe G. LIBBY Sr.** was born in 1928.⁶⁷ He died in 1987.⁶⁷ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Annette Ella DECKER and Roscoe G. LIBBY Sr. had the following children:

- +361 i. **Roscoe G. LIBBY Jr.**, born in 1954⁶⁷; married Janet M. DECKER⁶⁷; married Marilee⁶⁷.
- +362 ii. **Alan D. LIBBY**, born on 24 May 1963, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married Renda J. KENNEDY, about 1992⁶⁷; died on 11 Sep 2010⁶⁷.
- 363 iii. **Eric James LIBBY** was born in Mar 1972.⁶⁷ He died when just two days old on 26 Mar 1972.⁶⁷ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷
- +364 iv. **Cecil LIBBY**, married Joline⁶⁷.
- 365 v. **John LIBBY** is listed as a surviving brother living in Farmington, ME, in Alan D. Libby's obituary.⁶⁷ Lorraine is listed as John's partner.
- 366 vi. **Mavis LIBBY** is listed as a surviving sister living in Augusta, ME, in Alan D. Libby's obituary.⁶⁷

309. **Agnes E. PRESSEY** was born in 1910.⁸⁵ Agnes was just 2 months old on the census taken 4 May 1910. She was listed as Mrs. Agnes E. Schanck of Farmington, ME, in her mother's obituary in Nov 1962.⁶⁷

Agnes E. PRESSEY and SCHANCK married.⁶⁷ **SCHANCK**.

312. **Dorothy M. PRESSEY** was born in 1919 in ME.⁹⁴ She was listed as Mrs. Dorothy M. Powers of

Farmington, ME, in her mother's obituary in Nov 1962.⁶⁷

Dorothy M. PRESSEY and POWERS married.⁶⁷ **POWERS.**

313. **Barbara L. PRESSEY** was born about 1924 in ME.⁹⁵ She was listed as Mrs. Barbara L. Ryder of Farmington Falls, ME, in her mother's obituary in Nov 1962.⁶⁷

Barbara L. PRESSEY and RYDER married.⁶⁷ **RYDER.**

316. **Elzie Annette COLLINS**⁶⁷ was born on 3 Nov 1915 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 16 Jun 1982 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Monmouth Ridge Cemetery, Monmouth, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷

Elzie Annette COLLINS and Antte Elmer KILLPONEN married.⁶⁷ **Antte Elmer KILLPONEN** was born on 30 Aug 1916.⁶⁷ He died on 5 Jun 1973 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co, ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Monmouth Ridge Cemetery, Monmouth, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ Elzie Annette COLLINS and Antte Elmer KILLPONEN had the following children:

- +367 i. **Kathleen "Norma" KILLPONEN**, born on 9 Mar 1945, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME⁶⁷; married OAKES⁶⁷; died on 31 Oct 2005, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME⁶⁷.

317. **Norman Edward COLLINS**⁶⁷ was born on 5 Feb 1918 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 18 Jan 1994 in ME.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Norman Edward COLLINS and Arlene WEBBER married.⁶⁷ **Arlene WEBBER** was born on 15 Mar 1917.⁶⁷

318. **Morrill William COLLINS**⁶⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1920.⁶⁷ He died on 4 Dec 2005.⁶⁷ He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Morrill William COLLINS and Carlene Doris married.⁶⁷ **Carlene Doris** was born on 7 Nov 1924.⁶⁷ She died in 2005.⁶⁷ She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

319. **Rose Ella COLLINS**⁶⁷ was born on 14 Aug 1923 in Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 8 Jun 2001 in Deltona, Volusia Co, FL.⁶⁷ She was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Rose Ella COLLINS and Richard Ralph SPRAGUE married.⁶⁷ **Richard Ralph SPRAGUE** was born on 4 Dec 1920 in South Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁷ Richard was an 11th generation descendant of James Chilton, passenger on the *Mayflower*. He died on 9 May 2003 in DeBary, Volusia Co, FL.⁶⁷ He was buried in Chesterville Hill Cemetery, Chesterville, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷

321. **V. Lucile HAMLIN**⁶⁷.

V. Lucile HAMLIN and SMITH married.⁶⁷ **SMITH.**

322. **Edward H. BOYINGTON** was born on 24 Aug 1906 in Winterport, ME.^{66,95} He died in Mar 1972 in Arlington, MA.⁶⁶

Edward H. BOYINGTON and BIAISDELL married.⁶⁶ **BIAISDELL**.

332. **Annie Gillis BOYINGTON** was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Everett, MA.⁶⁶ She died on 31 Dec 1997.⁶⁶

Annie Gillis BOYINGTON and Leonard W. STEVENS married on 15 Oct 1937 in Revere, MA.⁶⁶ **Leonard W. STEVENS** was born about 1914 in MA.⁹⁹ He died on 6 Sep 1998 in Billerica, MA.⁶⁶ Annie Gillis BOYINGTON and Leonard W. STEVENS had the following children:

- 368 i. **Nancy Ann STEVENS**⁶⁶ was born about 1939 in NH.⁹⁹
- 369 ii. **<son> STEVENS**⁶⁶.

334. **Lincoln Ernest BOYINGTON** was born on 12 Feb 1919 in Everett, Middlesex, MA.⁶⁶ He died on 8 Aug 1982 in Wolfeboro, NH.⁶⁶

Lincoln Ernest BOYINGTON and WEEKS married.⁶⁶ **WEEKS**. Lincoln Ernest BOYINGTON and WEEKS had the following children:

- 370 i. **<daughter> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 371 ii. **<son> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 372 iii. **<son> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 373 iv. **<son> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.

335. **Charles Douglas BOYINGTON** was born on 11 Nov 1921 in Chelsea, MA.⁶⁶ He died on 30 Mar 1997 in Malden, MA.⁶⁶

Charles Douglas BOYINGTON and Gertrude WATSON married.⁶⁶ **Gertrude WATSON** died on 8 Dec 1999 in Malden, MA.⁶⁶ Charles Douglas BOYINGTON and Gertrude WATSON had the following children:

- 374 i. **<daughter> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 375 ii. **<son> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 376 iii. **<daughter> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.

336. **Austin BOYINGTON**⁶⁶ was born about 1925 in MA.⁹⁵

Austin BOYINGTON and Patricia M. TOWLE married.⁶⁶ **Patricia M. TOWLE** was born in 1926.¹⁰⁰ She died in 2010.¹⁰⁰ Austin BOYINGTON and Patricia M. TOWLE had the following children:

- 377 i. **<daughter> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 378 ii. **<son> BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- +379 iii. **Thomas Earl BOYINGTON**, born on 25 Mar 1953, Everett, MA⁶⁶; died on 17 Oct 1993⁶⁶.

337. **Ruth BOYINGTON**^{66,95} was born about 1927 in MA.⁹⁵

Ruth BOYINGTON and Daniel V. TOWLE married.⁶⁶ **Daniel V. TOWLE** was born on 20 May 1925 in

Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁰⁰ He died on 26 Jul 1995 in Dover, NH.¹⁰⁰ Ruth BOYINGTON and Daniel V. TOWLE had the following children:

- +380 i. <son> **TOWLE**, married DALTON⁶⁶.
- +381 ii. <son> **TOWLE**, married BROWN⁶⁶.

Fourteenth Generation

342. <daughter> **MERRILL**⁹⁶.

<daughter> MERRILL and McCOSH married.⁹⁶ **McCOSH**. <daughter> MERRILL and McCOSH had the following children:

- 382 i. <child> **McCOSH**⁹⁶.
- 383 ii. <child> **McCOSH**⁹⁶.

343. <daughter> **MERRILL**⁹⁶.

<daughter> MERRILL and PHILLIPS married.⁹⁶ **PHILLIPS**. <daughter> MERRILL and PHILLIPS had the following children:

- 384 i. <child> **PHILLIPS**⁹⁶.
- 385 ii. <child> **PHILLIPS**⁹⁶.

344. <daughter> **MERRILL**⁹⁶.

<daughter> MERRILL and GOURY married.⁹⁶ **GOURY**. <daughter> MERRILL and GOURY had the following children:

- 386 i. <child> **GOURY**⁹⁶.
- 387 ii. <child> **GOURY**⁹⁶.

346. **Sylvia Katherine KLOPE** was born on 24 Jun 1918 in Tappen, Kidder Co, ND.⁵ She had two daughters and twin sons, 10 grandchildren, 2 step grandchildren and two great grandchildren in 1993. She taught elementary school in ND, MT and in Portland, OR, and was a real estate agent for 12 years before retiring in 1988. Her hobbies include writing, oil painting, gardening, family research, line dancing, aerobics and traveling.

Sylvia Katherine KLOPE and David Peter HAAS married in 1940.⁵ They were divorced in 1947 in ND.⁵ **David Peter HAAS**. Sylvia Katherine KLOPE and David Peter HAAS had the following children:

- 388 i. **Karen HAAS** was born in 1942.⁵
- 389 ii. **Pamela Ann HAAS** was born in 1947.⁵

Sylvia Katherine KLOPE and Arthur Anthony BOUCHARD married in 1957 in Portland, OR.^{5,98} They were divorced.⁵ **Arthur Anthony BOUCHARD**. Sylvia Katherine KLOPE and Arthur Anthony BOUCHARD had the following children:

- 390 i. **Shane Arthur BOUCHARD** was born in 1957 in Portland, OR.^{5,98} Shane and

- 391 Shawn are twins.
 ii. **Shawn Anthony BOUCHARD** was born in 1957 in Portland, OR.^{5,98} He was a twin of Shane.

Sylvia Katherine KLOPE and William LeRoy ELLER married in 1969.⁵ **William LeRoy ELLER**.

356. **Kendall Bruce DECKER** was born on 24 Mar 1949 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 10 Oct 2000 in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.⁶⁷ He served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam.⁶⁷ Kendall served two years, after which he lived in Farmington and then the past 20 years he lived in Portland, ME. He was cremated.⁶⁷ Kendall's ashes were spread on the winds over the harbor in Portland, ME.

Kendall Bruce DECKER and <unknown> married. **<unknown>**. Kendall Bruce DECKER and <unknown> had the following children:

- 392 i. **Billy Joe DECKER** was living in Farmington, ME, when his father's obituary was published on 12 Oct 2000.⁶⁷
 393 ii. **Kendall DECKER Jr.** was living in Kingfield when his father's obituary was published on 12 Oct 2000.⁶⁷
 394 iii. **Bobby DECKER** was living in Kingfield when his father's obituary was published on 12 Oct 2000.⁶⁷
 395 iv. **David DECKER** was living in Kingfield when his father's obituary was published on 12 Oct 2000.⁶⁷

Kendall Bruce DECKER and Phyllis J. married about 1987.⁶⁷ Kendall and Phyllis had been married 13 years at the time of his death. **Phyllis J.**

359. **Janet M. DECKER** was born on 30 Mar 1952.⁶⁷ She died on 20 Jan 1994.⁶⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Janet shares a tombstone with her parents and her husband.

Janet M. DECKER and Roscoe G. LIBBY Jr. married.⁶⁷ Janet and Roscoe are first cousins. **Roscoe G. LIBBY Jr.** (son of Roscoe G. LIBBY Sr. and Annette Ella DECKER) was born in 1954.⁶⁷ He is not shown with a date of death on the tombstone shared with his wife and in-laws.⁶⁷ He is listed as a surviving brother in Alan D. Libby's obituary in 2010 which lists Marilee as Roscoe's wife.⁶⁷

361. **Roscoe G. LIBBY Jr.** was born in 1954.⁶⁷ He is not shown with a date of death on the tombstone shared with his wife and in-laws.⁶⁷ He is listed as a surviving brother in Alan D. Libby's obituary in 2010 which lists Marilee as Roscoe's wife.⁶⁷

Roscoe G. LIBBY Jr. and Janet M. DECKER married.⁶⁷ Roscoe and Janet are first cousins. **Janet M. DECKER** (daughter of Alford Robert DECKER and Florence Jacqueline LUCE) was born on 30 Mar 1952.⁶⁷ She died on 20 Jan 1994.⁶⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ Janet shares a tombstone with her parents and her husband.

Roscoe G. LIBBY Jr. and Marilee married.⁶⁷ **Marilee**.

362. **Alan D. LIBBY** was born on 24 May 1963 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ He died on 11 Sep 2010.⁶⁷ He was buried in Hillmans Cemetery, Livermore, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁶⁷

Alan D. LIBBY and Renda J. KENNEDY married about 1992.⁶⁷ Alan's obituary stated that he and Renda

had been married 18 years when he died in 2010. **Renda J. KENNEDY** (daughter of Charles KENNEDY and Hazel).

364. **Cecil LIBBY** was listed as a surviving brother living in Wilton, ME, in Alan D. Libby's obituary.⁶⁷

Cecil LIBBY and Joline married.⁶⁷ **Joline.**

367. **Kathleen "Norma" KILLPONEN** was born on 9 Mar 1945 in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME.⁶⁷ She died on 31 Oct 2005 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷ She was buried in Monmouth Ridge Cemetery, Monmouth, Kennebec Co, ME.⁶⁷

Kathleen "Norma" KILLPONEN and OAKES married.⁶⁷ **OAKES.**

379. **Thomas Earl BOYINGTON** was born on 25 Mar 1953 in Everett, MA.⁶⁶ He died on 17 Oct 1993.⁶⁶

Thomas Earl BOYINGTON had the following children:

- 396 i. <daughter> **BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.
- 397 ii. <daughter> **BOYINGTON**⁶⁶.

380. <son> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.

<son> TOWLE and DALTON married.⁶⁶ **DALTON.** <son> TOWLE and DALTON had the following children:

- 398 i. <son> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.
- 399 ii. <daughter> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.

381. <son> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.

<son> TOWLE and BROWN married.⁶⁶ **BROWN.** <son> TOWLE and BROWN had the following children:

- 400 i. <son> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.
- 401 ii. <daughter> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.
- 402 iii. <son> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.
- 403 iv. <daughter> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.
- 404 v. <daughter> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.
- 405 vi. <daughter> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.
- 406 vii. <daughter> **TOWLE**⁶⁶.

Sources for Descendants of William Blackleach

1. W. E. Blackledge. "*History of Blackledge Family*," a booklet he printed privately in 1921. Several drafts and versions are held by various relatives, often with notes in the back pertaining to their own line and bringing it past 1814 where he stopped with Ichabod's son, Jacob, and his children. Copy in possession of David W. Blackledge.
2. Dr. Gale Ion Harris. "John Blackleach, Merchant, of London and New England." *New England Historic Genealogical Society: "NEHG Register,"* Vol. 148, January 1994, pp. 7-44.
3. Lorraine Cook White, editor. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, V.52: Wethersville, 1634-1868*. 2002.
4. Charles Henry Pope. *The Pioneers of Massachusetts*. Boston, Mass.: self published, 1900.
5. Sylvia Eller. Correspondence with David W. Blackledge, 1993-1999. Sylvia obtained some of this information from two descendants of John Chapman: Cynthia Spaulding of Benton, Maine and Stephen J. Chapman of Fairfield, Maine.
6. Royal R. Hinman. *A Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut; with the Time of their arrival in the Country and Colony, and Their Standing in Society, Place of Residence, Condition in Life, Where From, Business, &C, As Far As Is Found On Record*. Hartford: Press of Case, Tiffany and Company, 1852.
7. Salem Births, Massachusetts Vital Records Index Pre-1850, footnote.com [database online].
8. James Savage. *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1969 (originally published Boston, Massachusetts: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-1862).
9. Almon D. Hodges, Jr. *Genealogical Record of The Hodges Family of New England, Ending December 31, 1894*. Boston, Massachusetts: Printed for the family by Frank H. Hodges, 1896.
10. *The Essex Antiquarian*, V.9. 1905, p. 189.
11. Henry Blackledge, "Another Octogenarian Gone." Genealogy of Henry's grandfather, James P. Blackledge, who died 11 Mar 1894, aged 82, alleged great-great-grandson of John Blackleach Jr. who was born in England in 1626.
12. 1850 Census, "Free Inhabitants in Warsaw Township," county of Jefferson, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated Sept. 28, 1850, line 1, visit 1, family 1. Lists Benjamin (26), Catherine (25), George (4), Charles (5), Adam (5/12), William (14).
13. Carol F. Karlsen. *The Devil in the Shape of a Woman: Witchcraft in Colonial New England*. NY, NY: W.W. Norton & Co, 1987.
14. Boston Vital Records, 1630-99, Ancestry.com.
15. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. New York, NY.
16. James Savage. *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers, V.I-IV*. Boston, MA 1860-1862, ancestry.com.
17. W. E. Blackledge. "History of Blackledge Family," self published, 1921.

18. David W. Blackledge.
19. Paul Noyes. "Noyes Family" found on the Internet on 10 May 1999 at <http://genweb.net/~paulnoyes/wga9.html#12159>.
20. William S. Appleton. *Boston Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, Boston Births 1700-1800*. Baltimore, Maryland: Reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1994.
21. *Cambridge, Massachusetts, Vital Records to 1850*. Boston, MA: New England Genealogical Society, 1914, transcribed by Coralynn Brown.
22. Ann Fox Gulbrandsen. Internet info used with her permission received by E-mail 27 June 2003.
23. Cavid Kipp Conover, "Conover Family Genealogy" found on the Internet on 26 April 2000.
24. Carrie Andrews, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in November 2012.
25. "New England Historical Register," Vol 105.
26. American Marriages Before 1699, Ancestry.com, online database. Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. *American Marriage Records Before 1699*. Pompton Lakes, NJ: Biblio Co., 1926.
27. Information found on the Internet at <http://www5.pair.com/vtandrew/family/i0007155.htm> on 3/17/98.
28. Charles William Manwaring. *A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, V.1, Hartford District, 1635-1700*. Hartford, Connecticut: R. S. Peck & Co., Printers, 1904.
29. Nathaniel Goodwin. *Genealogical Notes: First Settlers of Connecticut & Massachusetts 1782-1855*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1856.
30. Kathy Kamka, "MacDonald Family Tree," Ancestry.com family trees.
31. Don Bigelow, information found on the Internet at <http://bigelow.simplenet.com/SNL/d0003/g0000065.html#1482>.
32. Stephen M. Lawson. Information found on the internet at <http://sml.simplenet.com/smlawson/olcott.htm#TOlcott>.
33. James Junius Goodwin. *The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut*. Hartford, Connecticut: Brown and Gross, 1891.
34. Bob Carter. Information found on the internet at <Http://users.rootsweb.com/~bcarter/gendex/g0000191.html#12180>.
35. W. H. Gocher. *WADSWORTH or The Charter Oak*. Hartford, Conn.: W. H. Gocher, 1904.
36. Connecticut Puritan Settlers, 1633-1845, Ancestry.com [database online].
37. *Boston, MA Marriages 1646-1751 From the Record Commissioners Report 9 (1649-1700) and From the Record Commissioners Report 150 (1700-1751)*, 1898.
38. vraeg@msn.com, file #396047, Ancestry.com family tree.
39. Dr. Gale Ion Harris. "John Blackleach, Merchant, of London and New England." New England Historic Genealogical Society: "NEHG Register," Vol. 148, January 1994, p. 37.
40. *Vital Records of Ipswich Massachusetts to the Year 1850, V.1, Births*. Salem, Massachusetts: Newcomb & Gauss, 1910.
41. Harriet Ruth (Waters) Cooke. *The DRIVER FAMILY: A Genealogical Memoir of the*

Descendants of Robert and Phebe Driver, of Lynn, Mass. New York: Printed for the author by John Wilson and Son, University Press, Cambridge, Mass, 1889.

42. The Essex Institute. *Vital Records of Rowley, Massachusetts to the Year 1849.* Salem, Massachusetts: Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1928.

43. *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.* Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1928.

44. Vicki Davison McKinnon. *A Williamson Genealogy: Part Two, Capt. Johnathan Williamson of Wiscasset, Maine: His Contributions & Descendants 1734-1987.* Olympia, WA: McKinnon Publishing Co, 1987, pp. 12, 19 and two genealogical charts.

45. Maine Genealogy: Marriages in Pownalborough, 1760-1786, online database from the Maine Archives.

46. Hale Family Organization, "Johnathan H. Hale descendants," <http://halefam.org>.

47. *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.* Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1911. Information published at Hale Family Organization, "Johnathan H. Hale descendants," <http://halefam.org>.

48. Matthew Adams Stickney. *The Fowler Family: A Genealogical Memoir.* Charleston, South Carolina: Garnier & Company Booksellers Publishers, 1883.

49. Hobert L. Blackledge, "The Blackledge Family in America." Unpublished manuscript, c 1944; now in the possession of Michael A. Blackledge, Albuquerque, NM, p. 68.

50. 1790 Federal Census.

51. 1800 Federal Census.

52. Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922, Ancestry.com online database.

53. Grooms Index, Maine. Information found on the Internet on 3 March 1999 at http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch.2?/u1/data/me_index_83722877839+F. The information at this site is taken from cards at the Maine State Archives.

54. Elaine "Lanie" Lathrop. E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in January 2006.

55. Maine, Marriage Records, 1705-1922, Ancestry.com, online database.

56. Sylvia Eller. Corrections/additions sent in 2003 to David W. Blackledge.

57. Roger Boyington, "Boyington/Weeks Family 9," RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project, database online.

58. Stephen Decatur Holton, "The Family of Stephen Decatur Holton," Ancestry.com family trees.

59. *Lineage Book of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution* [DAR], V.LV, 1906. Washington, D.C.: 1920. Jenn Winslow Coltrane, Historian General.

60. Maine Genealogy: Pownalborough Marriage Intentions, 1760-1780, online database from the Maine Archives.

61. Vicki McKinnon. E-mail correspondence in May and June 2003 with Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge and David W. Blackledge.

62. William D. Patterson, Esq. of Wiscasset, *Intentions Of Marriage in Pownalborough, 1780 To 1802.* "The Bangor Historical Magazine," V. 7. Bangor, Me.: J. W. Porter, 1892. The name of Pownalborough was changed to Wiscasset on 10 June 1802.

63. 1810 Federal Census.

64. 1820 Federal Census.
65. John Farnham Boynton and Caroline (Harriman) Boynton. *The Boynton Family. A Genealogy of the Descendants of William and John Boynton, Who emigrated from Yorkshire, England, in 1638, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. Part I.* 1897.
66. T. Drew, "*Drew Family*," Ancestry.com family trees.
67. Find A Grave database, online.
68. 1830 Federal Census.
69. Cindy Tracy, Ancestry.com message board for Maine, 9 Mar 2004. Cindy has copies of the family Bible belonging to Sarah Williamson Blackledge, mother of Abigail W. Blackledge.
70. Karen Foley, "*The Collignon-Foley Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
71. W. Tripp, "*CDOWLING*," Ancestry.com family trees.
72. Hon. Mahlon M. Gowdy. *A Family History Comprising the Surnames of Gade-Gadie-Gaudie-Gawdie-Gowdy-Goudy-Goudey-Gowdey-Gauden-Gaudern--And The Variant Forms From A.D. 800 to A.D. 1919.* V.II. Lewiston, Maine: Journal Press, 1919.
73. 1900 Federal Census.
74. Maine Marriages to 1875, Ancestry.com.
75. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955, Ancestry.com.
76. 1850 Federal Census.
77. 1870 Federal Census.
78. Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922, Ancestry.com. This site shows images of the death record cards.
79. 1860 Federal Census.
80. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives.
81. 1880 Federal Census.
82. Richard N. Colbath, "*Wortley/Worthley - Foss/Fofs/Voss - Mitchell - Ross Colbreath/Colbath/Colbeth/Coolbeth/Coolbreth/Coolbroth Little Tree*," Ancestry World Tree Project, Ancestry.com.
83. nbrondeau, "*Hanna-Burney-White-Temple Family Tree*," Ancestry.com tree.
84. Maine Death Index, 1960-1997, Ancestry.com.
85. 1910 Federal Census.
86. Maine State Archives - Marriage Search Results, online.
87. Karen Foley, "*Descendants of John Bugbee*," familytreemaker.genealogy.com.
88. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Ancestry.com.
89. lorenaangie, "*holly2*," Ancestry.com family tree.
90. Mary Chambers (MaryChambers56), "*Twists and Tangles*," Ancestry.com family tree.
91. Find A Grave Memorial for Walter Bradford Collins, including transcript of his obituary that appeared in the "*Waterville Sentinel*" on 9 March 1971.
92. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations, online at Ancestry.com.
93. One World Tree, Ancestry.com.
94. 1920 Federal Census.
95. 1930 Federal Census.
96. Ernest Keene, "*Keene and related Maine & New Brunswick families*," Ancestry.com.

97. Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com.
98. Sylvia Eller. Corrections sent to David W. Blackledge in Jan 2003.
99. 1940 Federal Census.
100. onespitfyre, "*Melting Pot-1*," Ancestry.com family tree.

Descendants of Richard BLACKLEACH Sr.

First Generation

1. **Richard BLACKLEACH Sr.**¹ was born about 1654.² He died on 4 Sep 1731 in Stratford, CT.² The Stratford and Bridgeport genealogy book said Richard died in Nov. He signed a will on 27 Feb 1747/48.³ The will was proved on 2 Oct 1750 and is recorded at Fairfield. In it, Richard gives to his granddaughter Mihetable [sic], daughter of Peleg Burritt, "*one silver cup and two silver spoons with all my movable estate. If she died before age then the same to go to Blackleach Burritt, her brother.*" And to Sarah Jessup, wife of Edward Jessup of Fairfield, £5, and to her children £30. Inventory of the estate was £977, 8s. He was buried in The Congregational Burying Place, Stratford, CT.³

While W. E. Blackledge believed that this Richard was a son of John Blackleach, Jr., no proof has been discovered to date. Dr. Harris suggests that he may have been either a relative who came to New England as a young man or John's illegitimate son by an unknown woman of Stratford. John was proposed as a freeman from Stratford in May 1669 at the same time he was recorded as having his family and residence at Wethersfield. Some familial tie is suggested by the fact that Richard witnessed the guardianship arrangements for John Blackleach the 4th in Farmington, CT in 1698. Also, Richard's 2nd marriage – to Elizabeth Harris of Stratford – connects him with the circle of John Blackleach's associates and in-laws.

Richard Sr. of Stratford, CT as early as 1676, was a merchant, and was called Richard Blackleach, gentleman. He bought a lot in Stratford in 1678. In 1698, in the prosecution of his business, he was plaintiff in a suit against Mr. William Hoadley, merchant, of Branford, concerning some Negro Slaves delivered by him to the said Hoadley, to be paid for in corn, which was in the courts for several years, but in which he was finally successful. He was a high Churchman, but instead of carrying the Gospel to the Heathen on 'Afric's golden sands,' he evidently brought the Heathen to the Gospel! This experiment of his in the way of Evangelization, is in striking contrast with an earlier fact recorded of John Blackleach, (perhaps his father) who kept the ferry over the Housatonic river between Stratford and Milford and in 1669 petitioned to be allowed to make known to the Indians, as he should have opportunity, 'something of the knowledge of God.' "

"Richard was attorney for Dugal Makensey, in Court, May 10, 1707." [Hinman's *Genealogy of the Puritans*]

Richard BLACKLEACH Sr. and Abigail HUDSON married on 8 Dec 1680 in Stratford, CT.² **Abigail HUDSON** (daughter of John HUDSON and Abigail TURNER) was born on 25 Mar 1654 in New Haven, CT.^{2,4} She died on 10 Mar 1712/13 in Stratford, CT.^{2,5} She was buried in The Congregational Burying Place, Stratford, CT.³ Abigail was from New Haven, CT. She and her husband Richard lived at Guilford, CT, before moving to Stratford, CT in 1686. Richard BLACKLEACH Sr. and Abigail HUDSON had the following children:

- +2 i. **Sarah BLACKLEACH**, born probably late 1681, Guilford Co, New Haven, CT²;

- married Rev. Isaac CHAUNCEY, in 1695^{2,6}; died on 29 Jun 1720, Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA².
- +3 ii. **Richard BLACKLEACH Jr.**, born about 1683, Stratford, CT^{2,5}; married Sarah WHEELER²; married Mehitable LEETE, on 2 Feb 1715/16^{1,5}; died in 1750, Stratford, CT^{2,5}.
 - 4 iii. **John BLACKLEACH**² died before 3 Sep 1712.² On 3 Sep 1712, administration on his estate was granted to "*his father Richard Blacklatch.*" John, "*late of {blank}...*" was "*gone to sea several years since, and supposed to be deceased.*" (Fairfield Probate 5:383).
 - 5 iv. **Samuel BLACKLEACH** died after 1752.² Samuel was called "my brother" by Richard Blackleach, Jr., in Dec 1722. On 20 May 1752, a Samuel Blackleach and Hudson Blackleach, Joseph's son, were listed next to each other among the 424 Hartford subscribers to the "Memorial of Joseph Blackleach and Others to the Connecticut General Assembly" seeking a grant of lands west of the Hudson near the Delaware River sufficient for four townships.
 - +6 v. **Rebecca BLACKLEACH**, married John ALLEN, on 10 Jan 1717/18, Stratford, CT²; married Benjamin RUMSEY, before Jan 1725/26²; married John CURTIS, after 1734².
 - +7 vi. **Abigail BLACKLEACH**, married Dr. James LABORIE, on 29 Aug 1716, Stratford, CT².
 - +8 vii. **Joseph BLACKLEACH**, born before 20 Jun 1695²; married Ann HAWLEY, on 5 Dec 1723, Stratford, CT^{2,3}; died on 20 Jun 1756, Huntington, CT^{2,7}.
 - 9 viii. **Polly BLACKLEACH**² was born about 1696. She died in 1714. Polly drowned when she was eighteen.

Richard BLACKLEACH Sr. and Elizabeth HARRIS married on 27 Aug 1717 in Stratford, CT.² **Elizabeth HARRIS** was born about 1656.² She died on 7 Jul 1725.^{2,8} She was previously married to Mr. del a Porta Poisson.⁸ Elizabeth (Harris) (Wheeler) (Nesbitt) de la Porte alias Poisson, apparently born in England, was almost certainly a daughter of the merchant Thomas Herris of London, Boston, Hartford and Philadelphia by an unknown early wife, according to Dr. Harris. Her stepmother, Rebecca (Sheafe?) (Willis) Herris very likely was a sister-in-law of John Blackleach, Jr. of Boston and Hartford. She married Samuel Wheeler at Stratford, 29 May 1678; 2nd, Mr. Hugh Nesbitt, 16 Sep 1703; 3rd, Edward Poisson, 20 Nov 1712. These all were merchants with whom she bore no known children.

Second Generation

2. **Sarah BLACKLEACH** died on 29 Jun 1720 in Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA.² She was born probably late 1681 in Guilford Co, New Haven, CT.² Sarah was aged 38 at death. Iris Chauncey Rogers, a descendant of Sarah, says that both Sarah and her husband, Isaac Chauncey were born at Stratford, CT.

Sarah BLACKLEACH and Rev. Isaac CHAUNCEY married in 1695.^{2,6} **Rev. Isaac CHAUNCEY** (son of Rev. Israel CHAUNCEY and Mary NICHOLS) was born on 5 Oct 1670 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.² He died on 2 May 1745 in Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA.² Rev. Isaac Chauncey was pastor of Hadley, MA, church, 1696-1745. After Sarah's death in 1720, he married Abiel (Adams) Metcalf. Sarah BLACKLEACH and Rev. Isaac CHAUNCEY had the following children:

- 10 i. **Mary CHAUNCEY** was born on 10 May 1698.² She died in Aug 1701.²
- 11 ii. **Israel CHAUNCEY** was born on 15 Mar 1700.²
- 12 iii. **Abigail CHAUNCEY** was born on 13 Nov 1701.²
- 13 iv. **Richard CHAUNCEY** was born on 23 Oct 1703.²

- 14 v. **Catharine CHAUNCEY** was born on 5 Jan 1705 or Jun 1705.²
- 15 vi. **Sarah CHAUNCEY** was born on 13 Dec 1707.² This probably is the Sarah Chauncey who married Israel Burritt, Sr. (born abt 1710). If so, their children are related to Blackleach Burritt, Sr. Israel Burritt Sr. and Sarah Chauncey had at least three children: Israel Burritt, Jr. born abt 1733 and died in Durham, CT; Charles born about 1736; and William born about 1739.
- 16 vii. **Dorothy CHAUNCEY** was born on 24 Jun 1710.²
- 17 viii. **Charles CHAUNCEY** was born on 28 Jun 1712.²
- 18 ix. **Jerusha CHAUNCEY** was born on 7 Sep 1714.²
- +19 x. **Josiah CHAUNCEY**, born on 14 Nov 1716²; married Mary BILLINGS, in 1758, Amherst, MA⁶; died after 1802⁶.

3. **Richard BLACKLEACH Jr.**¹ was born about 1683 in Stratford, CT.^{2,5} Dr. Harris estimated this birthdate as abt 1683, and the Connecticut Society of Colonia Wars Pedigrees said abt 1681. He died in 1750 in Stratford, CT.^{2,5}

Dr. Harris believes that Richard Blackleach, Jr. had a daughter, Sarah, by his first wife, Sarah Wheeler and two daughters, Mehitabel and Mary, by his second wife, Mehitabel (Leete) Laboree. M. D. Raymond, Esq. believes that Richard had two daughters by Mehitabel Laboree: Elizabeth, who married Peleg Burritt, Jr. and Sarah who married Edward Jessup. Thus we have conflicting accounts of who were the parents of Elizabeth Blackleach who married Peleg Burritt, Jr.

On 4 Jul 1720 "Richard Blackleach Jr. of Stratford yeoman & Mehitabel his wife" conveyed land in Guilford, CT to Pelatiah Leete, it being part of what falls to the said Mehitabel by descent from her father Mr. John Leet deceased. Richard's will, dated at Stratford 27 Feb 1747/8 and proved 2 Oct 1750, gave legacies to Mehitabel and Blackleach Burret [sic], children of Peleg Burret, Jr. and to his daughter Sarah wife of Edward Jessup of Fairfield, CT, and her children.

Richard BLACKLEACH Jr. and Sarah WHEELER married.² **Sarah WHEELER** (daughter of Moses WHEELER and Sarah NICHOLS) was born on 21 Jun 1678 in Stratford, CT.² Richard BLACKLEACH Jr. and Sarah WHEELER had the following children:

- +20 i. **Sarah BLACKLEACH**, born about 1705; married Edward JESSUP, on 7 Dec 1724, Fairfield, CT^{9,10}; died on 18 Nov 1783, Westport, CT⁵.

Richard BLACKLEACH Jr. and Mehitabel LEETE married on 2 Feb 1715/16.^{1,5} **Mehitable LEETE**^{1,2} (daughter of John LEETE and Mary CHITTENDEN) was born on 10 Dec 1683 in Guilford, CT.² She died on 21 Feb 1735.¹ She had previously been married to Dr. Anthony Laboree. Mehitabel probably was the widow of Dr. Anthony Laboree. Dr. Harris found her first name recorded with a different spelling than that of her daughter, Mehitabel. Richard BLACKLEACH Jr. and Mehitabel LEETE had the following children:

- 21 i. **Mehitabel BLACKLEACH**² was born on 26 Jan 1716/17.³
- 22 ii. **Mary BLACKLEACH**² was born on 20 Nov 1719.³ Her parents were buried with her.

6. **Rebecca BLACKLEACH.**

Rebecca BLACKLEACH and John ALLEN married on 10 Jan 1717/18 in Stratford, CT.² **John ALLEN** (son of Edward ALLEN and Rachel STEELE) was born on 4 Mar 1689. He died in 1724/25 in Fairfield, CT. John Allen was an inhabitant of Fairfield, CT.

Rebecca BLACKLEACH and Benjamin RUMSEY married before Jan 1725/26.² **Benjamin RUMSEY** (son of Robert RUMSEY and Rachel FROST) was born in 1667 in Fairfield, CT.² He died on 3 Nov

1732 in Westport, CT.² Rebecca was Benjamin Rumsey's 4th wife. Rebecca BLACKLEACH and Benjamin RUMSEY had the following children:

- 23 i. **Abigail RUMSEY**² died by 1747 in Stratford, CT.²

Rebecca BLACKLEACH and John CURTIS married after 1734.² **John CURTIS** (son of Benjamin CURTIS and Esther JUDSON) was born on 18 Feb 1681/82 in Stratford, CT.² He died in 1745.²

7. **Abigail BLACKLEACH**. Dr. James Laborie and Abigail had at least one child.

Abigail BLACKLEACH and Dr. James LABORIE married on 29 Aug 1716 in Stratford, CT.² **Dr. James LABORIE** (son of James LABORIE and Jeanne RESSEGUIE) was born about 1692.² He died on 26 Dec 1739 in Stratford, CT.² Abigail BLACKLEACH and Dr. James LABORIE had the following children:

- 24 i. **Peter LABORIE** was born on 17 Mar 1719 in Stratford, CT.²
+25 ii. **Ann LABORIE**, born in Nov 1731, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT¹¹; married John CABLE, on 3 May 1756, Westport, Fairfield Co, CT¹¹.

8. **Joseph BLACKLEACH** was born before 20 Jun 1695.² He died in the 62nd year of his age on 20 Jun 1756 in Huntington, CT.^{2,7} He was buried in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.⁷ Joseph, a Justice of the Peace and Deputy for Stratford, was the leading subscriber of the petition for western lands in 1752. In his will, dated 9 Aug 1744 and proved 14 Jul 1756, Capt. Joseph Blackleach named his wife Ann and children: Hudson, John (a minor); Sarah, wife of Joseph Lewis, Anne, Rebeckah, Mabel, Martha, Urnia, and Apame; and deceased children Samuel and Bethia Blackleach. Also named were grandchildren Nathaniel and Ann, "*children of my daughter Abigail Wheeler late of Stratford dec'd*," and nephew Dr. John Laboree. Properties in Stratford, Stratfield and Woodbury, CT were mentioned. He was in his 62nd year when he died so he had to have been born before 20 June 1695.

Joseph BLACKLEACH and Ann HAWLEY married on 5 Dec 1723 in Stratford, CT.^{2,3} **Ann HAWLEY** (daughter of Samuel Jr. HAWLEY and Bethia BOOTH) was born on 14 Jan 1704/5.² She died in the 66th year of her age on 20 Mar 1771.⁷ She was buried in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.⁷ Joseph BLACKLEACH and Ann HAWLEY had the following children:

- +26 i. **Abigail BLACKLEACH**, born on 29 Aug 1724, Stratford, CT^{2,3}; married David WHEELER, before 1749; married William EMOS/EAMES, on 4 May 1751, Stratford, CT²; died on 3 Feb 1750^{2,3}.
+27 ii. **Sarah BLACKLEACH**, born about 1726^{2,3}; married Joseph LEWIS Jr.; died on 20 Feb 1789⁴.
+28 iii. **Hudson BLACKLEACH**, born before 1740²; died in May 1784¹².
29 iv. **Samuel BLACKLEACH** died by 1754.²
30 v. **Bethia BLACKLEACH** died by 1754.²
+31 vi. **John BLACKLEACH**, born about 1730¹³; married Elizabeth THACHER, on 6 May 1783, Stratford, CT¹⁴; died between 4 Apr 1820 and 15 May 1820¹⁴.
32 vii. **Anne BLACKLEACH**^{2,3}.
33 viii. **Rebeckah BLACKLEACH**³ died after 1756.²
34 ix. **Mabel BLACKLEACH** was born on 2 May 1751 in Stratford, CT.²
35 x. **Martha BLACKLEACH**³ was born before 1754.² She died after 1756.²
+36 xi. **Urniah BLACKLEACH**, born before 1754²; married Nathaniel HUBBELL, in 1777³; died after 1756².
37 xii. **Apame BLACKLEACH** was born before 1754.² She died after 1756.²
38 xiii. **Mary BLACKLEACH** was born about 1747 in Stratford, CT.² She died in the 4th

year of her age on 11 Apr 1751.^{2,7} She was buried in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.⁷ Mary was four when she died. Her parents were buried with her.

Third Generation

19. **Josiah CHAUNCEY** was born on 14 Nov 1716.² He died after 1802.⁶ Josiah and his wife Mary lived at Amherst, MA, and later moved to Schenectady, NY.

Josiah CHAUNCEY and Mary BILLINGS married in 1758 in Amherst, MA.⁶ **Mary BILLINGS** was born in 1720.⁶ She died in 1781.⁶ Josiah CHAUNCEY and Mary BILLINGS had the following children:

- +39 i. **Moses CHAUNCEY**, born on 12 Apr 1761⁶; married Mary WARREN⁶; died on 16 Mar 1838, Galway, NY⁶.

20. **Sarah BLACKLEACH**² was born about 1705. She died on 18 Nov 1783 in Westport, CT.⁵

Sarah BLACKLEACH and Edward JESSUP married on 7 Dec 1724 in Fairfield, CT.^{9,10} **Edward JESSUP**¹ was born in 1696 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT.⁹ He was baptized on 7 Mar 1697 in Fairfield, CT.⁵ He died on 30 Sep 1750 in Westport, Fairfield Co, CT.^{5,9,10} Sarah Blackleach and Edward Jessup, of Fairfield, had six children, each of whom was left £5 in their grandfather Richard Blackleach, Jr's will. Sarah BLACKLEACH and Edward JESSUP had the following children:

- +40 i. **Sarah JESSUP**, born on 14 Jul 1726, Fairfield, CT^{5,10,15}; married Stephen WAKEMAN, on 11 Jan 1743/44^{5,15}; died in 1805^{5,15}.
- +41 ii. **Elizabeth JESSUP**, born on 13 Feb 1727/28, Fairfield, CT¹⁰; married Thomas COUCH, on 22 Feb 1749/50, Fairfield, CT^{9,10}; died in 1815, Green Farms, Fairfield Co, CT¹⁶.
- +42 iii. **Mary JESSUP**, born on 28 Sep 1729, Fairfield, CT¹⁰; married John MOREHOUSE, on 16 May 1745, Fairfield, CT¹⁰.
- +43 iv. **Abigail JESSUP**, born on 9 May 1731, Fairfield, CT¹⁰; married John ALLEN, on 17 Jan 1750/51, Fairfield, CT¹⁰.
- +44 v. **Blackleach JESSUP**, born on 14 Dec 1735, Fairfield, CT¹⁰; married Sarah STEBBENS, on 23 Feb 1757, Fairfield, CT¹⁰.
- 45 vi. **Ebenezer JESSUP**⁹ was born on 14 Mar 1739 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
- 46 vii. **Martha JESSUP**⁹.

25. **Ann LABORIE** was born in Nov 1731 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.¹¹

Ann LABORIE and John CABLE married on 3 May 1756 in Westport, Fairfield Co, CT.¹¹ **John CABLE** was born on 15 Aug 1731.¹¹

26. **Abigail BLACKLEACH** was born on 29 Aug 1724 in Stratford, CT.^{2,3} She died on 3 Feb 1750.^{2,3} Dr. Harris said Abigail died bef Aug 1754, but the Stratford and Bridgeport history book said 3 Feb 1750 in her 27th year. Abigail must have been married twice. Her marriage to William Emos/Eames in Stratford on 4 May 1751 is on record. Yet her father's will, dated 9 Aug 1754 mentions his grandchildren Nathaniel and Ann, "children of my daughter Abigail Wheeler late of Stratford, dec'd." Since she died between 1751 and 1754, it can be assumed that her children were from her first marriage.

Abigail BLACKLEACH and David WHEELER married before 1749. **David WHEELER**^{2,3}. Abigail BLACKLEACH and David WHEELER had the following children:

- 47 i. **Nathaniel WHEELER** was born before 1749.²
- 48 ii. **Ann WHEELER**² was born before 1750.
- 49 iii. **Joseph Blackleach WHEELER** was born in Jan 1750.³ He died at just 16 days of age on 15 Feb 1750.³

Abigail BLACKLEACH and William EMOS/EAMES married on 4 May 1751 in Stratford, CT.² **William EMOS/EAMES**². Abigail BLACKLEACH and William EMOS/EAMES had the following children:

- 50 i. **Joanna EAMES** was born on 18 Feb 1758.³

27. **Sarah BLACKLEACH** was born about 1726.^{2,3} She died on 20 Feb 1789.⁴

Sarah BLACKLEACH and Joseph LEWIS Jr. married. **Joseph LEWIS Jr.**² was born about 1720 in Stratford, CT.⁴ He died on 3 Oct 1797.⁴ Sarah BLACKLEACH and Joseph LEWIS Jr. had the following children:

- 51 i. <child> **LEWIS** was born in 1750.
- 52 ii. <child> **LEWIS** was born in 1752.
- 53 iii. <child> **LEWIS** was born in 1753.
- +54 iv. **Mary Ann LEWIS**, born about 1768; married Capt. William BOOTH, on 15 Nov 1792, Stratford, CT¹⁷; died on 22 Jul 1851¹⁷.

28. **Hudson BLACKLEACH**³ was born before 1740.² He was living in the parish of Ripton in Stratford, CT in 1763.¹² He died in May 1784.¹² He served in the Colonial Militia as an officer during the French and Indian War.^{12,18} Hudson served as a Serj. [sic] in Col. Andrew Burr's regiment, Capt. Isaiah Brown's company.¹⁸ He graduated from Yale College.¹²

Hudson BLACKLEACH had the following children:

- 55 i. **Charity Apame (or Apane) BLACKLEACH**¹⁴. In his will, John Blackleach of Stratford, left all his property to his niece Charity Apame Blackleach, daughter of his brother Hudson Blackleach. Will filed in Bridgeport among Stratford Probate Records, Vol. VI, 1817-1820, pp. 500 and 515.

31. **John BLACKLEACH**^{2,3} was born about 1730.¹³ One paper dated 21 May 1810 in his war pension file stated that he was "aged eighty years." He died between 4 Apr 1820 and 15 May 1820.¹⁴ He served in the Revolutionary War.^{13,19} Service Records indicate that John Blackleach was appointed a 2nd Lieutenant in Colonel Bradley's Flying Camp Regiment of the Connecticut Militia during the month of June 1776, received his commission on or about the 6th day of July 1776, was captured at Fort Washington on 16 Nov 1776, remaining a prisoner of war at Long Island, NY until Nov 1780. He was later commissioned as a 1st Lieutenant, but the paperwork did not reach him before he was taken prisoner. In one of the affidavits in John's file, Charity Apame Blackleach vouched for her "Uncle Lieut. John Blackleach." John's Certificate of Pension was issued on 11 Feb 1820. John, of Stratford, was listed as a minor in his father's will dated 9 Aug 1754 and proved 14 Jul 1756. He had no known children and in his own will, filed in Bridgeport among Stratford Probate Records, Vol. VI, 1817-20, pp. 500 and 515, he leaves all his property to Charity Apame (or Apane) Blackleach, daughter of brother Hudson Blackleach. Hence his wife Elizabeth must have predeceased him.

John BLACKLEACH and Elizabeth THACHER married on 6 May 1783 in Stratford, CT.¹⁴ **Elizabeth THACHER** was born after 1735 in Norwalk.¹⁴ She died before Apr 1820.¹⁴ She was Widow Elizabeth Hill of Fairfield when she married John Blackleach.³

36. **Urnia BLACKLEACH** was born before 1754.² She died after 1756.²

Urnia BLACKLEACH and Nathaniel HUBBELL married in 1777.³ **Nathaniel HUBBELL**.

Fourth Generation

39. **Moses CHAUNCEY** was born on 12 Apr 1761.⁶ He died on 16 Mar 1838 in Galway, NY.⁶ He was buried in Cummins Cemetery, near Galway, NY.⁶

Moses CHAUNCEY and Mary WARREN married.⁶ **Mary WARREN** (daughter of John WARREN and Sarah WEBB) was born on 27 Feb 1787.⁶ She died on 3 Oct 1866 in Girard, MI.⁶ Moses CHAUNCEY and Mary WARREN had the following children:

+56 i. **Warren CHAUNCEY**, born in 1807⁶; married Charrie CHAPIN⁶; died in 1859⁶.

40. **Sarah JESSUP** was born on 14 Jul 1726 in Fairfield, CT.^{5,10,15} She died in 1805.^{5,15}

Sarah JESSUP and Stephen WAKEMAN married on 11 Jan 1743/44.^{5,15} **Stephen WAKEMAN** was born in 1716.¹⁵ He was baptized on 10 Mar 1716/17 in Fairfield, CT.⁵ He first married Mary Adams (died 1741) in 1734.¹⁵ He graduated in 1738 from Yale University.^{5,15} He died on 23 Mar 1760 in Westport, CT.⁵

41. **Elizabeth JESSUP**⁹ was born on 13 Feb 1727/28 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰ She died in 1815 in Green Farms, Fairfield Co, CT.¹⁶

Elizabeth JESSUP and Thomas COUCH married on 22 Feb 1749/50 in Fairfield, CT.^{9,10} **Thomas COUCH**⁹ (son of Thomas CROUCH and Sarah ALLEN) was born on 28 Nov 1725 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰ He died on 4 Dec 1764 in Westport, Fairfield Co, CT.⁹ Elizabeth JESSUP and Thomas COUCH had the following children:

57 i. **Thomas COUCH** was born on 1 Feb 1751 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
58 ii. **Elizabeth COUCH** was born on 23 Jan 1756 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰

42. **Mary JESSUP**⁹ was born on 28 Sep 1729 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰

Mary JESSUP and John MOREHOUSE married on 16 May 1745 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰ **John MOREHOUSE** (son of Gideon MOREHOUSE). Mary JESSUP and John MOREHOUSE had the following children:

59 i. **Gideon MOREHOUSE** was born on 7 Dec 1746 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
60 ii. **Edward MOREHOUSE** was born on 13 Apr 1748 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
61 iii. **Mary MOREHOUSE** was born on 23 Nov 1749 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰

62 iv. **John MOREHOUSE** was born on 25 Aug 1751 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰

43. **Abigail JESSUP**⁹ was born on 9 May 1731 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰

Abigail JESSUP and John ALLEN married on 17 Jan 1750/51 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰ **John ALLEN** (son of Gideon ALLEN) was born on 1 Dec 1710 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰ Abigail JESSUP and John ALLEN had the following children:

- 63 i. **Gideon ALLEN** was born on 19 Oct 1751 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
- 64 ii. **Abigail ALLEN** was born on 13 Mar 1753 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
- 65 iii. **Martha ALLEN** was born on 1 Apr 1755 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
- 66 iv. **Ann ALLEN** was born on 19 Jan 1757 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
- 67 v. **John ALLEN** was born on 14 Aug 1759 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
- 68 vi. **Samuel ALLEN** was born on 3 Aug 1765 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰
- 69 vii. **Sarah ALLEN** was born on 25 Dec 1768 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰

44. **Blackleach JESSUP**⁹ was born on 14 Dec 1735 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰

Blackleach JESSUP and Sarah STEBBENS married on 23 Feb 1757 in Fairfield, CT.¹⁰ **Sarah STEBBENS**.

54. **Mary Ann LEWIS** was born about 1768. She was baptized in Jul 1768 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷ She died on 22 Jul 1851.¹⁷

Mary Ann LEWIS and Capt. William BOOTH married on 15 Nov 1792 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷ **Capt. William BOOTH** was born on 29 Sep 1765 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷ He died by drowning on 18 Oct 1810 in Boston, MA.¹⁷ Mary Ann LEWIS and Capt. William BOOTH had the following children:

- 70 i. **David BOOTH** was born about 1793.¹⁷ He was baptized on 11 May 1794.¹⁷ He died at the age of 17, with his father by drowning on 18 Oct 1810 in Boston, MA.¹⁷
- +71 ii. **Mary Ann BOOTH**, born about 1795, Stratford, CT¹⁷; married Jonathan Otis WALKER¹⁷.
- +72 iii. **William BOOTH**, born in 1797, Stratford, CT¹⁷; married Abigail BROOKS¹⁷.
- +73 iv. **Catharine Maria BOOTH**, born in 1800, Stratford, CT¹⁷; married DeForest MANICE¹⁷.
- +74 v. **Charles Henry BOOTH**, born in 1803, Stratford, CT¹⁷; married Elizabeth B. PRATT¹⁷; died on 29 May 1904¹⁷.
- +75 vi. **William Agur BOOTH**, born in 1805, Stratford, CT¹⁷; married Alida L. RUSSEL, on 4 Feb 1829¹⁷; married Phebe Ann EDGAR, on 8 Oct 1833¹⁷; married Louisa EDGAR, on 14 Nov 1839¹⁷.

Fifth Generation

56. **Warren CHAUNCEY** was born in 1807.⁶ He was living in Essex Co, VT in 1829.⁶ He died in 1859.⁶

Warren CHAUNCEY and Charrie CHAPIN married.⁶ **Charrie CHAPIN** was born about 1809.⁶ She died about 1859.⁶ Warren CHAUNCEY and Charrie CHAPIN had the following children:

- +76 i. **Warren G. CHAUNCEY**, born on 14 Dec 1845; married Mary McNIEL, on 8 Sep 1868⁶; died on 1 Mar 1896, Scott Co, AR.

71. **Mary Ann BOOTH** was born about 1795 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷ She was baptized on 2 Aug 1795.¹⁷

Mary Ann BOOTH and Jonathan Otis WALKER married.¹⁷ **Jonathan Otis WALKER** (son of Gen. Joseph WALKER and Susanna OTIS) was born on 14 Sep 1785.¹⁷

72. **William BOOTH** was born in 1797 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷

William BOOTH and Abigail BROOKS married.¹⁷ **Abigail BROOKS** (daughter of David BROOKS and Abigail HAWLEY).

73. **Catharine Maria BOOTH** was born in 1800 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷

Catharine Maria BOOTH and DeForest MANICE married.¹⁷ **DeForest MANICE**.

74. **Charles Henry BOOTH** was born in 1803 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷ He died at age 100 on 29 May 1904.¹⁷

Charles Henry BOOTH and Elizabeth B. PRATT married.¹⁷ **Elizabeth B. PRATT** was born about 1811.¹⁷ She died at age 33 on 29 Dec 1844.¹⁷

75. **William Agur BOOTH** was born in 1805 in Stratford, CT.¹⁷

William Agur BOOTH and Alida L. RUSSEL married on 4 Feb 1829.¹⁷ **Alida L. RUSSEL**.

William Agur BOOTH and Phebe Ann EDGAR married on 8 Oct 1833.¹⁷ **Phebe Ann EDGAR**.

William Agur BOOTH and Louisa EDGAR married on 14 Nov 1839.¹⁷ **Louisa EDGAR**.

Sixth Generation

76. **Warren G. CHAUNCEY** was born on 14 Dec 1845. He died on 1 Mar 1896 in Scott Co, AR. He and his wife Mary lived in MO and AR.⁶

Warren G. CHAUNCEY and Mary McNIEL married on 8 Sep 1868.⁶ **Mary McNIEL** was born in 1850 in Laclede Co, MO.⁶ She died in 1886 in Green Forest, AR.⁶ Warren G. CHAUNCEY and Mary McNIEL had the following children:

- +77 i. **Albert Allen CHAUNCEY**, born on 19 Nov 1869⁶; married Maude HENEGAR, on 9 Sep 1893⁶; died on 13 Jun 1927⁶.

Seventh Generation

77. **Albert Allen CHAUNCEY** was born on 19 Nov 1869.⁶ He died on 13 Jun 1927.⁶ He and his wife Maude resided at Walnut Grove, Greene Co, MO (near Springfield).⁶

Albert Allen CHAUNCEY and Maude HENEGAR married on 9 Sep 1893.⁶ **Maude HENEGAR** was born on 29 Jun 1877.⁶ She died after 1961.⁶ Albert Allen CHAUNCEY and Maude HENEGAR had the following children:

- +78 i. **Iris CHAUNCEY**, born on 2 May 1901⁶; married Herman J. ROGERS, on 24 Dec 1921⁶; died after 1961⁶.

Eighth Generation

78. **Iris CHAUNCEY** was born on 2 May 1901.⁶ She died after 1961.⁶ She was a Doctor of Chiropractic.⁶

Iris CHAUNCEY and Herman J. ROGERS married on 24 Dec 1921.⁶ **Herman J. ROGERS** was born on 25 May 1889 in IL.⁶ He died in 1961.⁶ He also was a Doctor of Chiropractic.⁶ Iris and Herman resided in Spring Grove and Springfield, MO. Herman was listed in "Who's Who in the Mid West." Iris CHAUNCEY and Herman J. ROGERS had the following children:

- +79 i. **Wanda L. ROGERS**, born on 15 Apr 1923⁶; married Charles N. HUDSON, on 27 Aug 1946⁶.

Ninth Generation

79. **Wanda L. ROGERS** was born on 15 Apr 1923.⁶

Wanda L. ROGERS and Charles N. HUDSON married on 27 Aug 1946.⁶ **Charles N. HUDSON** was born on 30 Sep 1924.⁶ Charles and Wanda resided in Springdale, CT, in 1961. Wanda L. ROGERS and Charles N. HUDSON had the following children:

- 80 i. **Lynanne "Annie" HUDSON** was born about 1950.⁶
 - 81 ii. **Sandy Rene HUDSON** was born about 1953.⁶
-

Sources for Descendants of Richard Blackleach Sr.

1. M. D. Raymond, Esq., "*Rev. Blackleach Burritt and Related Stratford Families*". Paper read before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, February 19, 1892.
2. Dr. Gale Ion Harris. "John Blackleach, Merchant, of London and New England." *New England Historic Genealogical Society: "NEHG Register,"* Vol. 148, January 1994, pp. 7-

44.

3. Rev. Samuel Orcutt. *A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport Connecticut*. Fairfield County Historical Society, 1886.

4. Family Tree Maker, Vol. 1.

5. Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars Pedigrees, Ancestry.com [database online].

Original data: The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, *Register of Pedigrees and Services of Ancestors*. Hartford: 1941.

6. Mrs. Iris Chauncey Rogers. "Hudson-Blackledge-Chauncey Lineage from Captain Nathaniel Turner." A paper presented to the Stamford Genealogical Society, Stamford, CT, April 1961 with line of descent published in the Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society, Vol. 3, No. 8, April, 1961.

7. Fairfield County [Connecticut] Cemeteries found online at www.ctgenweb.org, taken from Rev. Samuel Orcutt, *A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport Connecticut, Part II*. Fairfield County Historical Society: 1886.

8. Williams T. Blair. *The Michael Shoemaker Book*. Scranton, PA: International Textbook Press, 1924.

9. imama2many, "Updated Morier," ancestry.com family tree.

10. Fairfield [Connecticut] Vital Records 1639-1850, Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com.

11. Helen Peterson, information found on the Internet at www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/HelenPeterson/default/d0/i0006318.htm.

12. Franklin Bowditch Dexter, M.A. *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College with Annals of the College History, V.II, May 1745 - May 1763*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1896.

13. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, for John Blackleach of Huntington, Fairfield County, Connecticut. NARA, footnote.com [online database].

14. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. New York, NY.

15. Nellie A. (Mrs. James) Bartlett. *Aaron Bartlett of Brookfield, Revolutionary Soldier with some of his descendanents [sic]*. Winter Park, Florida, 1931.

16. jenni10106, "Motes Family Tree," Ancestry.com.

17. Donald L. Jacobus, M.A. *The Genealogy of the Booth Family*. Pleasant Hill, Missouri: Eden C. Booth, 1952.

18. Connecticut Soldiers, French and Indian War, 1755-62, Ancestry.com online database.

19. "Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography".

Descendants of Richard BLACKLEACH of Ripton Parish

First Generation

1. **Richard BLACKLEACH** was of Ripton Parish.

Richard BLACKLEACH had the following children:

- +2 i. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH**, married Peleg BURRITT Jr., before 15 Dec 1742^{1,2}; died in 1744².

Second Generation

2. **Elizabeth BLACKLEACH**³ died in 1744.² M. D. Raymond believed that "Richard Blackleach, Jr. of Ripton Parish, " whose daughter Elizabeth was the 2nd wife of Peleg Burritt, Jr., was Richard Blackleach, Jr. of Stratford, perhaps the grandson of John Blackleach, Jr. of Hartford, CT 1659. Dr. Harris found no proof of this relationship other than Richard's will giving legacies to the children of Peleg Burrett Jr.'s children and to Sarah, his daughter who married Edward Jessup.

Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Peleg BURRITT Jr. married before 15 Dec 1742.^{1,2} Dr. Alice Burritt gave the date of marriage as 15 Dec 1740. **Peleg BURRITT Jr.** (son of Peleg BURRITT and Sarah BENNETT) was born on 7 Jan 1719/20.¹ He died on 10 Apr 1789.² He later married Deborah Beardsley in 1746.² Peleg Burritt, Jr. remarried after the death of his 1st wife, Elizabeth Blackleach, and the birth of their two children. Dr. Harris records the name as spelled "Burret." Elizabeth BLACKLEACH and Peleg BURRITT Jr. had the following children:

- 3 i. **Mehitabel Laboree BURRITT** was born about 1742.¹ Her grandfather, Richard Blackleach, Jr., in his will of 27 Feb 1747, left her 2 silver spoons together with all his movable estate provided she lives to age 18 or marriage. If not, it would go to his grandson Blackleach Burritt.
- +4 ii. **Rev. Blackleach BURRITT**, born in 1742²; married Martha "Patty" WELLES, in 1765^{2,4}; married Deborah WELLES, in 1788^{2,5}; died on 27 Aug 1792².

Third Generation

4. **Rev. Blackleach BURRITT**¹ was born in 1742.² He graduated in 1765 from Yale College.² Blackleach then prepared for the ministry and was ordained to preach on 22 Feb 1768. He was known as a rebel during the Revolutionary War and was captured by a party of "Refugees" in Greenwich, CT about

1779.^{2,5} He was taken to the Sugar House Prison in New York City where he remained fourteen months until his release only a few days before General Washington entered the city in 1780 at the head of his army of Patriots. The British Press referred to Blackleach Burritt as that "most pestiferous rebel priest and preacher of sedition."

He died on 27 Aug 1792.² Alice Burritt noted that his fourteen children, 12 with his first wife and 2 with his second, scattered, and only 2 are buried in the same place.

Rev. Blackleach BURRITT and Martha "Patty" WELLES married in 1765.^{2,4} **Martha "Patty" WELLES** (daughter of Dr. Gideon WELLES and Eunice WALKER) was born in 1745.⁴ She died in 1786 in Westchester Co, NY.^{2,4} She was a direct descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles of colonial CT.² She was the mother of 12 children.² After her untimely death, the family scattered with some of the children finding homes with relatives and some marrying. Rev. Blackleach BURRITT and Martha "Patty" WELLES had the following children:

- 5 i. **Eunice BURRITT** was born about 1768.²
- +6 ii. **Melissa BURRITT**, born on 26 Feb 1768, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT^{2,5}; married James RAYMOND, on 9 Oct 1791, Duanesburg, NY⁵; died on 3 Jul 1849, Brady's Bend, PA⁵.
- +7 iii. **Martha "Patsy" BURRITT**, born on 7 Oct 1770, Winhall, Bennington Co, VT^{2,5}; married Elisha GRAY, in 1789, Dover, Dutchess Co, NY⁵; died on 20 May 1851, Madison, Lake Co, OH⁵.
- 8 iv. **Sarah BURRITT** was born on 29 Jan 1772.²
- +9 v. **Dr. Ely BURRITT**, born on 12 Mar 1773, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co, NY^{2,5}; married Mehitabel/Mabel STRATTON, on 12 Apr 1798, Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA⁵; died on 1 Sep 1823, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY⁵.
- 10 vi. **Gideon BURRITT** was born on 15 Sep 1774.²
- +11 vii. **Diantha BURRITT**, born on 9 Jan 1776, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co, NY^{2,5}; married John GRAY, on 26 May 1793, Winhall, Bennington Co, VT⁵; died on 14 Oct 1846, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY⁵.
- 12 viii. **Rufus BURRITT** was born in 1777.²
- +13 ix. **Blackleach BURRITT Jr.**, born on 27 Oct 1779, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT²; married Sarah HUBBELL, on 1 Nov 1802, Upper White Hills, CT²; died on 1 Oct 1830, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA².
- 14 x. **Prudence BURRITT** was born on 2 Nov 1782.²
- 15 xi. **Samuel BURRITT** was born in Mar 1784.²
- 16 xii. **Susanna BURRITT** was born on 5 Mar 1785 in Westchester Co, NY.^{2,5} Wikipedia gave her birthdate as 6 Mar 1786. She died on 19 Sep 1881 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, IN.⁵ She was married twice and the mother of seven children.⁵

Rev. Blackleach BURRITT and Deborah WELLES married in 1788.^{2,5} Deborah Welles was a sister of Blackleach's first wife, Martha. **Deborah WELLES** (daughter of Dr. Gideon WELLES and Eunice WALKER). Rev. Blackleach BURRITT and Deborah WELLES had the following children:

- 17 i. **Deborah BURRITT** was born in 1791.²
- 18 ii. **Selah BURRITT**².

Fourth Generation

6. **Melissa BURRITT** was born on 26 Feb 1768 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.^{2,5} She died on 3 Jul

1849 in Brady's Bend, PA.⁵ She was actively involved in the temperance and abolitionist movements.⁵ Melissa also was an advocate for women's rights and female suffrage.

Melissa BURRITT and James RAYMOND married on 9 Oct 1791 in Duanesburg, NY.⁵ **James RAYMOND** (son of David RAYMOND and Bethia NEWCOMB) was born on 3 Sep 1767 in Kent, Litchfield Co, CT.⁵ He died on 15 Nov 1852 in Franklin, PA.⁵ Melissa BURRITT and James RAYMOND had the following children:

- 19 i. **Burritt RAYMOND**⁵.
- 20 ii. **Philander RAYMOND**⁵ was born on 9 Mar 1794 in Chenango Co, NY.⁵ He founded the Great Western Iron Works which opened in Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co, PA in Dec 1839.⁵ He died at his residence on 2 Dec 1868 in Bowling Green, Plain Twp, Wood Co, OH.⁵ He was a conductor, agent and station master in the Underground Railroad.⁵ He was thrice married and fathered 11 children.⁵
- 21 iii. **Celestia RAYMOND**⁵.

7. **Martha "Patsy" BURRITT** was born on 7 Oct 1770 in Winhall, Bennington Co, VT.^{2,5} She died on 20 May 1851 in Madison, Lake Co, OH.⁵

Martha "Patsy" BURRITT and Elisha GRAY married in 1789 in Dover, Dutchess Co, NY.⁵ **Elisha GRAY** (son of Hon. Nathaniel GRAY and Deborah LATHROP) was born on 24 Sep 1765 in Dover Plains, Dutchess Co, NY.⁵ His mother, Deborah Lathrop, was a direct descendant of the rev. John Lathrop. He died in 1823 in Tallmadge, Summit Co, OH.⁵

9. **Dr. Ely BURRITT** was born on 12 Mar 1773 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co, NY.^{2,5} He graduated in 1800 from Williams College.⁵ He was licensed to practice medicine in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY on 29 Mar 1802.⁵ He died on 1 Sep 1823 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY.⁵

Dr. Ely BURRITT and Mehitabel/Mabel STRATTON married on 12 Apr 1798 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA.⁵ **Mehitable/Mabel STRATTON** (daughter of Dea. Ebenezer STRATTON and Mary BLAIR) was born on 19 Jul 1779 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA.⁵ She secondly married John Adams in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY on 30 Aug 1831.⁵ She died on 17 Jul 1856 in Jacksonville, IL.⁵ Dr. Ely BURRITT and Mehitabel/Mabel STRATTON had the following children:

- +22 i. **Julia Ann BURRITT**, married Dr. Amatus ROBBINS, in 1828⁵.
- 23 ii. **Dr. Alexander Hamilton BURRITT** was born on 17 Apr 1805 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY.⁵ He graduated in 1827 from Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.⁵ Alexander practiced medicine for 11 years as an allopathic practitioner. He then moved to Jerseyville, IL, where he practiced medicine until 1836 when he moved to an 80-acre farm in Greene Co, IL. He left IL for New York City and became a student of his celebrated and distinguished cousin, Dr. John Franklin Gray for two years of study of the principles and practice of homeopathy. After completing those studies in 1840, he moved to PA and practiced in Crawford Co, PA; Conneautville, OH; and then Burton, OH. He was founder of the Western Homeopathic College in Cleveland, OH, where he became the chair of the Obstetrics Department. He resigned in 1854 due to his health, moved to Canandaigua, NY, and from there to New Orleans, LA, where he became one of the leading physicians of the South. He died of paralysis on 9 Oct 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.⁵

11. **Diantha BURRITT** was born on 9 Jan 1776 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co, NY.^{2,5} She died on 14

Oct 1846 in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵ She was a teacher in VT before her marriage and a woman of literary taste.⁵

Diantha BURRITT and John GRAY married on 26 May 1793 in Winhall, Bennington Co, VT.⁵ **John GRAY** (son of John GRAY and Elizabeth SKEEL) was born on 15 Dec 1769.⁵ He died on 24 Apr 1859.⁵ Diantha BURRITT and John GRAY had the following children:

- 24 i. **Dr. John Franklin GRAY** was born in 1804.⁵ He graduated in 1826 from Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.⁵ He died in 1882.⁵ He was the first practitioner of homeopathy in the United States.⁵ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁵
- +25 ii. **Diantha Eloise GRAY**, born on 22 Jun 1799⁵; married Rev. Dr. Harvey A. SACKETT⁵; died on 28 Jul 1880⁵.

13. **Blackleach BURRITT Jr.**⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1779 in Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT.² He lived with his Uncle Blackleach in Huntington, CT, after the death of his mother in 1786.² He died on 1 Oct 1830 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² Blackleach Burritt, Jr. was one of the first settlers of Uniondale, Susquehanna Co, PA.

Blackleach BURRITT Jr. and Sarah HUBBELL married on 1 Nov 1802 in Upper White Hills, CT.² **Sarah HUBBELL** (daughter of John HUBBELL and Sarah CURTIS) died on 21 Oct 1870 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² Blackleach BURRITT Jr. and Sarah HUBBELL had the following children:

- +26 i. **Hepsy BURRITT**, born on 9 May 1804, Huntington, CT²; married Ziba BURNS, on 14 Jun 1827, Uniondale, PA²; died on 13 Sep 1887, Herrick, PA².
- +27 ii. **Grandison BURRITT**, born on 1 Aug 1806, Huntington, CT²; married Sarah Williams JOHNSON, Lackawanna Co, PA²; died in Oct 1878, Mauston, WI².
- +28 iii. **Samuel BURRITT**, born on 31 Mar 1808, Huntington, CT²; married Amanda NICHOLS, on 10 Sep 1836, Uniondale, PA²; died on 20 Jun 1863, Uniondale, PA².
- 29 iv. **Rufus BURRITT** was born on 17 Jun 1811 in Pleasant Valley [later called Uniondale], PA.² He died by drowning on 26 Oct 1813.²
- +30 v. **Rufus BURRITT**, born on 17 May 1814, Uniondale, PA²; married Caroline BURDICK, on 29 Oct 1840²; married Susan Selina AVERY, in Oct 1865²; died on 15 Feb 1892, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA^{2,7}.
- +31 vi. **Ely BURRITT**, born on 18 Feb 1817, Uniondale, PA²; married Charlotte Cornelia HAWKINS, on 7 Nov 1841, Derby, CT²; died on 11 Dec 1901, Warren, PA².
- +32 vii. **Sarah Caroline BURRITT**, born on 18 Aug 1819, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Martial Otis DIMMICK, on 16 Mar 1843²; died on 28 Aug 1897, Uniondale, PA².
- 33 viii. **Charles BURRITT** was born on 5 Mar 1823 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² He died on 1 Oct 1830.²

Fifth Generation

22. **Julia Ann BURRITT**⁵.

Julia Ann BURRITT and Dr. Amatus ROBBINS married in 1828.⁵ **Dr. Amatus ROBBINS** (son of Rev. Robert ROBBINS and Jerusha ESTABROOK) was born in 1791.⁵ He graduated in 1811 from Williams College.⁵ He graduated in 1825 from the Berkshire Medical School.⁵ He died in 1854.⁵

25. **Diantha Eloise GRAY** was born on 22 Jun 1799.⁵ She died on 28 Jul 1880.⁵ Diantha was educated at Troy Female Seminary, now known as The Emma Willard School in Troy, NY. She first taught at the Wadawannuck Female Seminary in Stonington, CT. In the spring of 1837 she went to LeRoy, NY, where she founded LeRoy Female Seminary which became Ingham Collegiate Institute in 1852 and then Ingham University in 1857, the first university for women in the U.S. Diantha and her husband were instrumental in the founding of Elmira College in Elmira, NY. She was also a founder of New York Medical College and Hospital for Women [merged with the New York Medical College in 1918], a college which graduated the first African-American female physician in New York State.

Diantha Eloise GRAY and Rev. Dr. Harvey A. SACKETT married.⁵ **Rev. Dr. Harvey A. SACKETT.**

26. **Hepsy BURRITT** was born on 9 May 1804 in Huntington, CT.² She died on 13 Sep 1887 in Herrick, PA.²

Hepsy BURRITT and Ziba BURNS married on 14 Jun 1827 in Uniondale, PA.² **Ziba BURNS** was born on 24 May 1804 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² He died on 4 Nov 1883 in Herrick, PA.² Hepsy BURRITT and Ziba BURNS had the following children:

- 34 i. **Henry Horace BURNS** was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Herrick, PA.² He died on 8 Apr 1832.²
- +35 ii. **Sally Ann BURNS**, born on 27 Nov 1831, Herrick, PA²; married Cyril CRANDALL, on 31 Oct 1850².
- +36 iii. **Sanford BURNS**, born on 7 Feb 1834, Herrick, PA²; married Tryphosia WESTGATE, on 11 Jul 1854²; married Julia LEWIS².
- +37 iv. **Burritt BURNS**, born on 8 Jun 1836, Herrick, PA²; married Mary HANSEE, on 5 Jul 1869²; died on 19 May 1897, Forest City, PA².
- +38 v. **Ziba BURNS**, born on 7 Oct 1838, Herrick, PA²; married Phoebe Elizabeth BALDWIN²; died on 17 Feb 1879².
- 39 vi. **Franklin BURNS** was born on 28 Feb 1842 in Herrick, PA.² He died on 9 Aug 1844.²
- +40 vii. **Frank BURNS**, born on 11 Dec 1846, Herrick, PA²; married Emma HANSEE, on 12 Apr 1876²; died on 22 Mar 1891².

27. **Grandison BURRITT** was born on 1 Aug 1806 in Huntington, CT.² He died in Oct 1878 in Mauston, WI.² On one page in her book, Alice Burritt, said Grandison died on Oct 1 and on another page she said Oct 2.

Grandison BURRITT and Sarah Williams JOHNSON married in Lackawanna Co, PA.² **Sarah Williams JOHNSON** was born on 29 Jul 1810 in Scituate, RI.² Grandison BURRITT and Sarah Williams JOHNSON had the following children:

- +41 i. **Charles Grandison BURRITT**, born on 6 Nov 1831, PA²; married Theodosia Ann COMPTON, Cloverport, KY²; died on 18 Dec 1891².
- 42 ii. **Johnson BURRITT** was born on 17 Mar 1834.² He died on 18 Jun 1907 in the Soldier's Home, Monta Vista, CO.² He was unmarried.² He served in the Civil War.² Johnson was an invalid his last years due to the hardships he endured during his war service.
- 43 iii. **Selina BURRITT** was born on 18 Mar 1836.² She died on 14 Mar 1837.²
- +44 iv. **Sarah Selina BURRITT**, born on 18 Dec 1838²; married Augustus W. SUMNER,

- on 1 May 1863, Mauston, WI².
- 45 v. **William Henry BURRITT** was born on 20 Mar 1840.² He was buried in the Soldier's Home Cemetery, Washington, D.C..² He served in the Civil War.² William was teaching in MN when President Lincoln's first call for volunteers was made. He left school and enlisted in the 1st Minnesota Reg. Vol., was in the many battles fought by the Regiment and won many honors, especially at Gettysburg where the regiment was nearly annihilated. But, two weeks before the term of his enlistment expired, he was killed in a little skirmish.
 - +46 vi. **Ronland BURRITT**, born on 6 Feb 1842²; married Mary KEARNS, on 14 Oct 1866, Red Wing, MN²; died on 1 Jun 1905, Tomahawk, WI².
 - +47 vii. **John Grey BURRITT**, born on 22 Sep 1844²; married Katherine HART, on 20 Oct 1878².
 - +48 viii. **Ellen Marcelia BURRITT**, born on 29 Mar 1847²; married Byron Nelson SOUTHER, on 28 May 1882².
 - 49 ix. **Marcus Leonard BURRITT** was born on 17 Apr 1850.² He died on 1 Jul 1897 in Ouray, CO.²

28. **Samuel BURRITT** was born on 31 Mar 1808 in Huntington, CT.² He appeared in the census in 1850 in Herrick, Susquehanna Co, PA. Samuel Burritt (42, farmer with \$2,000 value of real estate, born in CT) and his wife Amanda (36, born in PA) are with their children Loren (13), Ira N. (11), Philo (10), Alice (8), and Payson (5). He died on 20 Jun 1863 in Uniondale, PA.²

Samuel BURRITT and Amanda NICHOLS married on 10 Sep 1836 in Uniondale, PA.² **Amanda NICHOLS** (daughter of Eli NICHOLS and Eunice DIMMICK) was born about 1814 in PA.⁸ Samuel BURRITT and Amanda NICHOLS had the following children:

- +50 i. **Loren BURRITT**, born on 25 Jul 1837, Uniondale, PA²; married Delphine RAYNSFORD, on 25 Jul 1876²; died on 11 Nov 1889, Athens, PA².
- +51 ii. **Ira Nichols BURRITT**, born on 28 Dec 1838, Uniondale, PA²; married Elizabeth Augustina NICHOLSON, on 4 Jun 1868²; died on 20 Nov 1887, Washington, D.C.².
- +52 iii. **Philo BURRITT**, born on 11 Apr 1841, Uniondale, PA²; married Ella ELLIS, on 14 Oct 1869².
- 53 iv. **Alice BURRITT** was born on 7 Nov 1841 in Uniondale, PA.² She graduated on 11 Apr 1879 from the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City, NY.² Alice practiced her profession in Oakland, CA, for 14 years, and was twice elected Vice President of the State Homeopathic Medical Society. Wishing to be nearer her relatives, she shipped her library and most valuable furniture on the sailing ship "*Charmer*" from San Francisco to New York, by way of Cape Horn, in 1893. The goods took six months to arrive while she made the trip overland in six days. Alice lived in Washington, D.C. after that, and she is the author of the Burritt Family book that provided most of the information for this branch of Blackleach descendants.
- +54 v. **Payson BURRITT**, born on 16 Jul 1846, Uniondale, PA²; married Martha CLARK, on 20 Sep 1883, Martin's Ferry, OH²; died on 20 Oct 1905, Washington, D.C.².
- +55 vi. **Newell BURRITT**, born on 9 Dec 1851, Uniondale, PA²; married Carrie Louise COHN, on 4 Oct 1890²; died on 2 Feb 1903, Brady, NE².
- 56 vii. **Anna Blanche BURRITT** was born on 25 Jul 1855 in Uniondale, PA.² She graduated in Apr 1895 from the Training School for Nurses, Homeopathic Hospital, Washington, D.C..² Anna was practicing nursing in 1911.
- +57 viii. **Lillian BURRITT**, born on 16 Feb 1858, Uniondale, PA²; married Fenelon Baker

BROCK².

30. **Rufus BURRITT** was born on 17 May 1814 in Uniondale, PA.² He died on 15 Feb 1892 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.^{2,7} He lived most of his life on the homestead that his parents moved to when he was quite young in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² The log cabin was larger than the one the family left in Uniondale, PA, containing two rooms, one of which they rented to a family with children. The family later built a comfortable frame house.

Rufus BURRITT and Caroline BURDICK married on 29 Oct 1840.² **Caroline BURDICK** (daughter of Simeon BURDICK and Catherine BROTON) was born on 31 Aug 1819.² She died on 8 May 1864.² Rufus BURRITT and Caroline BURDICK had the following children:

- +58 i. **Henrietta BURRITT**, born on 12 Aug 1841, Marshalltown, IA²; married Eben BROWNELL, on 1 Dec 1863²; died on 1 Nov 1893, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA².
- +59 ii. **Blackleach Blatagers BURRITT**, born on 31 Aug 1843, PA^{2,9}; married Matilda ROBBINS, on 3 Mar 1872²; married Charlotte "Lottie" BROOKS, on 6 Oct 1880².
- +60 iii. **Edwin Le Grand BURRITT**, born on 15 Jun 1849, Marshalltown, IA²; married Mary Abagial WARREN, on 1 Feb 1875².
- +61 iv. **Helen Louise BURRITT**, born on 2 Sep 1852, Marshalltown, IA²; married Alfred JOHNSON, on 29 Jul 1884, Capitola, Spink Co, SD².
- 62 v. **Francina A. BURRITT** was born in 1855.⁷ She died in 1859.⁷

Rufus BURRITT and Susan Selina AVERY married in Oct 1865.² On one page in her book on the Burritt family, Alice Burritt said Rufus and Susan married on the 7th and on another page she said the 20th. **Susan Selina AVERY** (daughter of Daniel AVERY and Rosanna HENDERSON) was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Ararat, PA.² Rufus BURRITT and Susan Selina AVERY had the following children:

- +63 i. **Susie Francine BURRITT**, born on 4 Dec 1878, Marshalltown, IA²; married Homer NICHOLSON, on 8 Mar 1893, Winsor, NY².
- +64 ii. **Ruth Emma BURRITT**, born on 8 Mar 1886, Marshalltown, IA²; married Ralph Thurston BURDICK, on 27 Nov 1902².

31. **Ely BURRITT** was born on 18 Feb 1817 in Uniondale, PA.² He died on 11 Dec 1901 in Warren, PA.²

Ely BURRITT and Charlotte Cornelia HAWKINS married on 7 Nov 1841 in Derby, CT.² **Charlotte Cornelia HAWKINS** (daughter of David HAWKINS and Mary) was born on 14 Nov 1823.² She died on 24 Mar 1897 in Warren, PA.² Ely BURRITT and Charlotte Cornelia HAWKINS had the following children:

- +65 i. **Mary Jane BURRITT**, born on 31 Mar 1844, Huntington, CT²; married Abram P. HOAGLAND²; married John MUIR²; died on 24 Sep 1909, Warren, PA.²
- +66 ii. **John Consider BURRITT**, born on 23 Jul 1846, Bridgeport, CT²; married Geneve E. WELLS².
- +67 iii. **Cornelia Elizabeth BURRITT**, born on 30 Jun 1848, Bridgeport, CT²; married Alfred S. WILMARTH, on 4 Sep 1869².
- 68 iv. **Harriet Adelia BURRITT** was born on 4 Oct 1850 in Bridgeport, CT.² She died on 4 Jul 1909 in Warren, PA.²
- +69 v. **Ida Caroline BURRITT**, born on 4 May 1853, Bridgeport, CT²; married Benjamin DIMOCK, on 18 Apr 1877².
- +70 vi. **Charlotte Linole BURRITT**, born on 19 Jul 1857, Honesdale, PA²; married J. L.

- ROWLEY².
- +71 vii. **Arthur Grinnell BURRITT**, born on 26 Mar 1860, Honesdale, PA²; married Nellie Vilate WOOLEY².
 - +72 viii. **Earl Wheeler BURRITT**, born on 7 Aug 1863, Dyberry, PA²; married Lena SMITH².

32. **Sarah Caroline BURRITT** was born on 18 Aug 1819 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² She died on 28 Aug 1897 in Uniondale, PA.²

Sarah Caroline BURRITT and Martial Otis DIMMICK married on 16 Mar 1843.² **Martial Otis DIMMICK** (son of Martial DIMMICK and Oshea SMITH) was born on 16 Dec 1817.² He died on 1 Dec 1908.² He was of Uniondale, PA.² Sarah Caroline BURRITT and Martial Otis DIMMICK had the following children:

- +73 i. **Myrtis DIMMICK**, born on 5 Mar 1846, Uniondale, PA²; married David Lafayette STEVENS, on 22 Dec 1866².
- +74 ii. **Theron Baldwin DIMMICK**, born on 28 Jun 1847, Uniondale, PA²; married Mary Jane WOOD, on 9 Nov 1869².
- +75 iii. **Norman Grandison DIMMICK**, born on 15 Jul 1856, Uniondale, PA²; married Sarah Louise MERITHEN, on 21 Nov 1883².

Sixth Generation

35. **Sally Ann BURNS** was born on 27 Nov 1831 in Herrick, PA.²

Sally Ann BURNS and Cyril CRANDALL married on 31 Oct 1850.² **Cyril CRANDALL** (son of Ellery CRANDALL). Cyril's father was of Clifford, PA. Sally Ann BURNS and Cyril CRANDALL had the following children:

- 76 i. **Robert Burns CRANDALL** was born on 27 Nov 1851 in Herrick, PA.² He was unmarried.²
- 77 ii. **Ellen Jeannette CRANDALL** was born on 15 Mar 1853 in Herrick, PA.² She began teaching when she was sixteen years old, and had taught for 41 years in 1911.²
- +78 iii. **Mary Hepsy CRANDALL**, born on 9 Oct 1854, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Charles B. LYON, on 30 Sep 1874²; died on 3 Oct 1909².
- +79 iv. **Ida Harriet CRANDALL**, born on 27 Jul 1858, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Thomas BRADLEY, on 21 Feb 1880²; died on 26 Nov 1888².
- +80 v. **Alice Grey CRANDALL**, born on 11 Aug 1858, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Frank P. ROUNDS, on 20 Oct 1875^{2,10}; died in 1946¹¹.
- 81 vi. **Horace Ely CRANDALL** was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² He was unmarried.²
- +82 vii. **Charles Raymond CRANDALL**, born on 9 Apr 1863, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Sarah HARRIS, on 9 Apr 1887².
- +83 viii. **Willis Nelson CRANDALL**, born on 3 Jul 1865, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Martha Ellen SKINNER, on 10 Oct 1893².
- +84 ix. **Anna Lillian CRANDALL**, born on 5 Mar 1869, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Eber Alexander BURNS, on 15 Jun 1887².

36. **Sanford BURNS** was born on 7 Feb 1834 in Herrick, PA.²

Sanford BURNS and Tryphosia WESTGATE married on 11 Jul 1854.² **Tryphosia WESTGATE** (daughter of John WESTGATE) died in Jul 1897.² She was of Clifford, PA.² Sanford BURNS and Tryphosia WESTGATE had the following children:

- 85 i. **Emma Eliza BURNS** was born on 5 Dec 1854.² She died on 11 Nov 1865.²
- +86 ii. **Mary Mabel BURNS**, born on 22 Sep 1857²; married Albert COBB, on 1 Jan 1878².
- 87 iii. **Charles BURNS** was born on 22 Feb 1859.² He died on 15 Oct 1881.²
- +88 iv. **Robert Dickson BURNS**, born on 7 Jan 1861²; married Angie A. COIL, on 9 May 1900².
- +89 v. **Emma Estella BURNS**, born on 28 Oct 1867²; married George BRANDOW².
- 90 vi. **Frank Rodney BURNS** was born on 29 May 1870.² He died on 26 Jun 1872.²
- +91 vii. **James R. BURNS**, born on 10 Jun 1864²; married Ethra KLINE².

Sanford BURNS and Julia LEWIS married.² **Julia LEWIS** (daughter of Ezra LEWIS) died on 10 Apr 1910.² She was the widow of John Bishop Lyon when she married Sanford Burns.²

37. **Burritt BURNS** was born on 8 Jun 1836 in Herrick, PA.² He died on 19 May 1897 in Forest City, PA.²

Burritt BURNS and Mary HANSEE married on 5 Jul 1869.² **Mary HANSEE** (daughter of William HANSEE) died on 6 Jan 1876.² Burritt BURNS and Mary HANSEE had the following children:

- +92 i. **Lillian A. BURNS**, born on 16 Oct 1870²; married John LYNETT, on 24 Oct 1888².
- 93 ii. **Anna May BURNS** was born on 27 Jan 1873.² She died on 1 Mar 1874.²
- +94 iii. **William Leland BURNS**, born on 16 Apr 1875²; married Polly WHEELER, on 29 Aug 1894².

38. **Ziba BURNS** was born on 7 Oct 1838 in Herrick, PA.² He died on 17 Feb 1879.²

Ziba BURNS and Phoebe Elizabeth BALDWIN married.² **Phoebe Elizabeth BALDWIN** (daughter of Charles BALDWIN). Phoebe's father was of Jersey City, NJ.

40. **Frank BURNS** was born on 11 Dec 1846 in Herrick, PA.² He died on 22 Mar 1891.²

Frank BURNS and Emma HANSEE married on 12 Apr 1876.² **Emma HANSEE** (daughter of William HANSEE). Frank BURNS and Emma HANSEE had the following children:

- +95 i. **Ralph Hansee BURNS**, born on 8 Jul 1877²; married <unknown>, on 20 Jun 1891².
- 96 ii. **Horace BURNS** was born on 26 Jan 1880.² He died in infancy.²
- 97 iii. **H. Rolland BURNS** was born on 25 Mar 1882.²
- 98 iv. **Charles F. BURNS** was born on 25 Apr 1888.²

41. **Charles Grandison BURRITT** was born on 6 Nov 1831 in PA.² He died on 18 Dec 1891.²

Charles Grandison BURRITT and Theodosia Ann COMPTON married in Cloverport, KY.² **Theodosia Ann COMPTON** married Judge S. W. Brisbane of Yankton, SD, after Charles Grandison Burritt died.²

Charles Grandison BURRITT and Theodosia Ann COMPTON had the following children:

- 99 i. **Charles Compton BURRITT** was born on 1 Apr 1861.¹² He died on 4 Mar 1865.¹²
- +100 ii. **George Duty BURRITT**, born on 27 Apr 1863, WI¹²⁻¹⁴; married Dora VALLEAU, on 20 Nov 1890^{2,12}.
- +101 iii. **Edith Ellen BURRITT**, born on 28 Mar 1866^{2,12}; married Theodore M. WINSOR, on 26 Mar 1883²; died on 12 Jul 1908¹².
- +102 iv. **Sarah Marcelia BURRITT**, born on 15 May 1868^{2,12}; married Adelbert S. RODDLE, on 27 Nov 1890².

44. **Sarah Selina BURRITT** was born on 18 Dec 1838.²

Sarah Selina BURRITT and Augustus W. SUMNER married on 1 May 1863 in Mauston, WI.² **Augustus W. SUMNER** (son of William SUMNER and Esther BACON). Sarah Selina BURRITT and Augustus W. SUMNER had the following children:

- +103 i. **William Henry SUMNER**, born on 21 Sep 1864²; married Ellen HANCOCK, on 17 Aug 1898, San Jose, CA².
- +104 ii. **Esther Augusta SUMNER**, born on 21 Sep 1866²; married Agnew KINNEAR, on 30 Oct 1888, San Jose, CA².
- +105 iii. **Wallestein SUMNER**, born on 28 Oct 1868²; married Mabel F. WHITE, on 1 Feb 1891²; died on 29 Jun 1907².
- +106 iv. **Helen Selina SUMNER**, born on 15 Aug 1871²; married Arthur COVERT, on 7 Jan 1896².
- +107 v. **Charles Maurice SUMNER**, born on 21 Apr 1874²; married Beatrice NICHOLS, on 12 Mar 1902²; married Lula B. HILL, on 28 Jan 1907².

46. **Ronland BURRITT** was born on 6 Feb 1842.² He died on 1 Jun 1905 in Tomahawk, WI.² He was an engineer.²

Ronland BURRITT and Mary KEARNS married on 14 Oct 1866 in Red Wing, MN.² **Mary KEARNS** (daughter of Patrick KEARNS and Nellie REED) died on 4 Jul 1894.² Ronland BURRITT and Mary KEARNS had the following children:

- +108 i. **Grace Selina BURRITT**, born on 30 Jan 1868²; married Robert KOPPLIN, on 16 Sep 1884².
- +109 ii. **Mary Estella BURRITT**, born on 14 Jul 1869²; married Duncan CARMICHEAL².
- 110 iii. **Ronland Grandison BURRITT** was born on 5 Aug 1871.²
- 111 iv. **John Kerns BURRITT** was born on 20 Mar 1874.²
- 112 v. **Harry BURRITT** was born on 14 Mar 1876.²
- +113 vi. **Robert Henry BURRITT**, born on 23 May 1880²; married <unknown>²; died on 11 Jan 1906².
- +114 vii. **Beatrice Barbara BURRITT**, born on 11 Mar 1882²; married Paul Ralph CHILLO, on 29 Jun 1904².
- +115 viii. **Cora Mertice BURRITT**, born on 4 Apr 1887²; married Richard WALLACE, on 7 Jun 1909².
- 116 ix. **Charles Earnest BURRITT** was born on 7 Apr 1891.²

47. **John Grey BURRITT** was born on 22 Sep 1844.²

John Grey BURRITT and Katherine HART married on 20 Oct 1878.² **Katherine HART** (daughter of John HART and Mary) was born on 23 Apr 1854.² John Grey BURRITT and Katherine HART had the following children:

- 117 i. **Marcus Irving BURRITT** was born on 2 Jul 1881 in Mauston, WI.²
- 118 ii. **Frances Lillian BURRITT** was born on 31 Dec 1883 in Mauston, WI.²
- 119 iii. **Charles Glenn BURRITT** was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Mauston, WI.²
- 120 iv. **Katherine BURRITT** was born on 28 Jun 1890 in Mauston, WI.²

48. **Ellen Marcelia BURRITT** was born on 29 Mar 1847.² She taught twenty years in the public schools in WI.² After her marriage Ellen was President of the School Board in Mauston, WI, for 12 years until failing health compelled her resignation.

Ellen Marcelia BURRITT and Byron Nelson SOUTHER married on 28 May 1882.² **Byron Nelson SOUTHER** (son of John Payne SOUTHER and Caroline E.) was born on 2 Jun 1847.² Ellen Marcelia BURRITT and Byron Nelson SOUTHER had the following children:

- 121 i. **Mary Genevieve SOUTHER** was born on 19 Mar 1883.² She graduated from Lawrence College, Appleton, WI.² Mary was principal of the schools at Le Sueur, MN in 1911.
- 122 ii. **Natalia Ben SOUTHER** was born on 22 Mar 1886.² She graduated from Lawrence College, Appleton, WI.² Natalia was Assistant in the Department of Chemistry in Lawrence College in 1911.

50. **Loren BURRITT** was born on 25 Jul 1837 in Uniondale, PA.² He died on 11 Nov 1889 in Athens, PA.² He served in the Civil War.² Loren enlisted in Co. K, 56th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was elected and commissioned second lieutenant and was with the company in its battles and campaigns up to the time he was commissioned an officer in the 8th Reg. U.S. Colored Troops. For his bravery he was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel of that Regiment. At Olustee, FL, on 20 Feb 1864, while in command of the Regiment, he received severe wounds. For the rest of his life, Loren suffered from the effects of the wounds that eventually caused his death.

Loren BURRITT and Delphine RAYNSFORD married on 25 Jul 1876.² Loren and Delphine had no children. **Delphine RAYNSFORD** (daughter of Edward RAYNSFORD and Charlotte Mead DRAKE).

51. **Ira Nichols BURRITT** was born on 28 Dec 1838 in Uniondale, PA.² He died on 20 Nov 1887 in Washington, D.C.² He served in the Civil War.² On leaving school, Ira learned the printer's trade in the office of the Independent Republican in Montross, PA. He enlisted in the 25th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers when President Lincoln called for volunteers. When this Regiment was disbanded, Ira enlisted in the 56th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers and was elected captain of Co. K. He received a bullet wound in the thigh at Gettysburg, a serious wound at the battle of the Wilderness, and another at the Weldon Road battle, each time at the head of his company. After the war he settled in Washington, D.C. where he bought and edited the "*Sunday Herald*" for 22 years until his death.

Ira Nichols BURRITT and Elizabeth Augustina NICHOLSON married on 4 Jun 1868.² **Elizabeth Augustina NICHOLSON** (daughter of Major Augustus NICHOLSON and Sally CARROLL) was born on 6 Jun 1848.² She was of Washington, D.C..² Ira Nichols BURRITT and Elizabeth Augustina NICHOLSON had the following children:

- +123 i. **Effie Ann BURRITT**, born on 11 Aug 1869, Washington, D.C.²; married John Henry MARTIN, on 3 Jul 1894.²

- 124 ii. **Carroll Fitzhugh BURRITT**² was born on 16 Nov 1870.² He spent many years as a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad, but was unmarried and living on a farm in VA in 1911.²
- +125 iii. **Elihu Guy BURRITT**, born on 29 Jul 1872, Uniondale, PA²; married Mary Frances MORAN, on 11 Dec 1895².
- 126 iv. **Eric Boyce BURRITT**² was born on 8 Feb 1877 in Washington, D.C.² He was unmarried in 1911.² He worked with the Washington Railway and Electric Company in 1911.² He served in the Fourth U.S. Cavalry during the Philippine Insurrection.²
- +127 v. **Sallie Carroll BURRITT**, born on 3 Sep 1879, Washington, D.C²; married Duncan HANNEGAN, on 7 Apr 1903².

52. **Philo BURRITT** was born on 11 Apr 1841 in Uniondale, PA.² He served in the Commissary Department of U.S. Volunteers.²

Philo BURRITT and Ella ELLIS married on 14 Oct 1869.² **Ella ELLIS**² (daughter of Jonathan Trumball ELLIS and Eliza KENT) was born on 8 Jan 1845.² She died on 2 Apr 1902.² Philo BURRITT and Ella ELLIS had the following children:

- +128 i. **Edith Amanda BURRITT**, born on 23 Jun 1878, Uniondale, PA²; married George Frank COUCH, on 26 Sep 1900².
- 129 ii. **Samuel Ellis BURRITT** was born on 24 Mar 1883 in Uniondale, PA.² He was unmarried in 1911.²

54. **Payson BURRITT** was born on 16 Jul 1846 in Uniondale, PA.² He died on 20 Oct 1905 in Washington, D.C.² He served in the Civil War.² Payson entered the Army when 19 years old, serving in Co. B, 143th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was a member of Kit Carson Post, G. A. R. in Washington, D.C. After the close of the Civil War, he was employed as a civil engineer on the Union Pacific Railroad until it was completed and then on railroad construction in Texas. In 1877 he took up his residence in Washington, D.C. where for 28 years he was connected with the foreign money-order service in the office of the Sixth Auditor of the Post Office, leaving it only three weeks before his death. Payson left a valuable estate. He was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C..¹⁵

Payson BURRITT and Martha CLARK married on 20 Sep 1883 in Martin's Ferry, OH.² **Martha CLARK** (daughter of William CLARK and Margaret CULBERTSON) was born on 18 Feb 1860 in Martin's Ferry, OH.² She died in 1931 in Richmond, VA.¹⁵ She was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C..¹⁵ Payson BURRITT and Martha CLARK had the following children:

- 130 i. **Clark Culbertson BURRITT** was born on 12 Jul 1885.²
- +131 ii. **Alice BURRITT**, born on 14 Jan 1888²; married Howard Paul BAYLY¹⁵; died in 1960¹⁵.
- 132 iii. **Phoebe BURRITT** was born on 9 Oct 1889.² She died in 1975.¹⁵ She was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C..¹⁵
- 133 iv. **Loren BURRITT** was born on 2 Oct 1891.^{2,15} He died on 30 Aug 1949.¹⁵ He was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C..¹⁵ He served in WW I.¹⁵ Loren was a Sgt. in the Medical Department.
- +134 v. **Margaret BURRITT**, born on 15 Aug 1893²; married WINTER¹⁵.

55. **Newell BURRITT** was born on 9 Dec 1851 in Uniondale, PA.² He died on 2 Feb 1903 in Brady, NE.²

Newell BURRITT and Carrie Louise COHN married on 4 Oct 1890.² Newell and Carrie had no children.

Carrie Louise COHN (daughter of Magnus Jacob COHN and Marie Louise UHLMAN) was born on 2 Aug 1872 in Cottonwood Springs, NE.²

57. **Lillian BURRITT** was born on 16 Feb 1858 in Uniondale, PA.²

Lillian BURRITT and Fenelon Baker BROCK married.² **Fenelon Baker BROCK** (son of Alvin Dinsmore BROCK and Margaret CHENERY) was born on 13 Aug 1859.² His parents were from Bangor, ME. Lillian BURRITT and Fenelon Baker BROCK had the following children:

- 135 i. **Lillian BROCK** was born on 15 Aug 1885 in Uniondale, PA.² She graduated from Eastern High School, Washington, D.C..² Lillian then took a scholarship to the Washington College of Law, graduating in 1905 with a L.L.D. and was awarded the second gold medal for excellence in scholarship on a record averaging 95-3/4 per cent for the three-year course. She passed the District of Columbia bar examination in 1907 and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court, D. C., and thereafter to the Court of Appeals, D.C.
- 136 ii. **Esther BROCK** was born on 12 Jul 1888 in Uniondale, PA.² She graduated from the Normal Art Department, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, NY.² Esther was teaching in 1911.
- 137 iii. **Walter Burritt BROCK** was born on 4 Nov 1892 in Washington, D.C.²
- 138 iv. **Annie Marion BROCK** was born on 3 Jun 1896 in Washington, D.C.²
- 139 v. **Dorothy Fenelon BROCK** was born on 7 Dec 1899.²

58. **Henrietta BURRITT** was born on 12 Aug 1841 in Marshalltown, IA.² She died on 1 Nov 1893 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA.²

Henrietta BURRITT and Eben BROWNELL married on 1 Dec 1863.² **Eben BROWNELL** (son of Benjamin BROWNELL and Margaret COYLE) served in the Civil War.² Eben was a member of Co. C., 151st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. After the War he resided in Scranton, PA, and for many years was foreman in a coal mine. Henrietta BURRITT and Eben BROWNELL had the following children:

- +140 i. **Burritt BROWNELL**, born on 22 Sep 1864, PA^{2,16}; married Edith May COURTNEY²; married Charlotte Elizabeth MARKWICK, on 17 Jul 1901²; died in 1940, Waverly, PA¹⁶.
- +141 ii. **Ernest Marion BROWNELL**, born on 20 Feb 1870²; married Alice THOMAS, on 10 Aug 1893².
- 142 iii. **Maggie Louise BROWNELL** was born on 1 Mar 1875.² She died on 7 Oct 1883.²
- +143 iv. **Eben BROWNELL Jr.**, born on 9 Feb 1878²; married Lillian May HUGHES, on 16 Jun 1904².
- +144 v. **Stella BROWNELL**, born on 19 Apr 1879²; married George OWEN, on 15 Mar 1898².

59. **Blackleach Blatagers BURRITT**¹⁷ was born on 31 Aug 1843 in PA.^{2,9} He was a prosperous attorney in Marshalltown, IA.²

Blackleach Blatagers BURRITT and Matilda ROBBINS married on 3 Mar 1872.² **Matilda ROBBINS** (daughter of John ROBBINS and Esther GRIFFITH) was born on 13 Nov 1848.² She died on 9 Dec 1879 in Marshalltown, IA.² Blackleach Blatagers BURRITT and Matilda ROBBINS had the following children:

- 145 i. **Edwin BURRITT** was born on 26 Feb 1873.^{2,18}

- +146 ii. **Mabel Clare BURRITT**, born in 1876²; married Eugene GWINN, on 24 Feb 1893².
- +147 iii. **Jessamine "Jessa" BURRITT**, born on 13 Sep 1878, IA^{2,9}; married Jacob WITTEL, on 24 May 1906².

Blackleach Blatagers BURRITT and Charlotte "Lottie" BROOKS married on 6 Oct 1880.² **Charlotte "Lottie" BROOKS** (daughter of Samuel BROOKS and Lydia CROSS) was born in Nov 1856 in OH.^{7,9} She died on 15 Jun 1905.² She was the widow of O. Armstrong when she married Blackleach Burritt.² Blackleach Blatagers BURRITT and Charlotte "Lottie" BROOKS had the following children:

- +148 i. **Florence BURRITT**, born in Dec 1882, IA⁹; married Fred BUCHWALD, in 1902².
- +149 ii. **Raymond BURRITT**, born in Jun 1883, Marshalltown, IA^{9,18}; married Alta JOHNSON, in 1906^{2,14}; married Emma, before 12 Sep 1918^{18,19}.
- 150 iii. **Bessie BURRITT** was born on 15 May 1885.²
- 151 iv. **Maude BURRITT** was born on 13 Jun 1886.²
- 152 v. **Harold Hal BURRITT** was born on 22 Oct 1888 in Marshalltown, IA.^{2,18} Harold gave his name as Harold Hal Burritt and birth year as 1889 on his WW I Draft Registration form.
- 153 vi. **Hazel BURRITT** was born on 4 Dec 1889.²

60. **Edwin Le Grand BURRITT** was born on 15 Jun 1849 in Marshalltown, IA.²

Edwin Le Grand BURRITT and Mary Abagial WARREN married on 1 Feb 1875.² **Mary Abagial WARREN** (daughter of Jabez WARREN and Harriet). Edwin Le Grand BURRITT and Mary Abagial WARREN had the following children:

- 154 i. **Eugenia Harriet BURRITT** was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Jermyn, PA.²

61. **Helen Louise BURRITT** was born on 2 Sep 1852 in Marshalltown, IA.²

Helen Louise BURRITT and Alfred JOHNSON married on 29 Jul 1884 in Capitola, Spink Co, SD.² **Alfred JOHNSON** (son of John HOKANSON and Sina). His parents were from Topasaken, Sweden. Helen Louise BURRITT and Alfred JOHNSON had the following children:

- 155 i. **Ray Burritt JOHNSON** was born on 3 Aug 1889 in Doland, Spink Co, SD.²
- 156 ii. **Ina Caroline JOHNSON** was born on 22 Jul 1891 in Doland, Spink Co, SD.² She died on 7 Mar 1893.²
- 157 iii. **Helen JOHNSON** was born on 5 Mar 1893 in Doland, Spink Co, SD.² She died on 6 Apr 1894.²
- 158 iv. **Jessie Gladys JOHNSON** was born on 16 Aug 1895 in Doland, Spink Co, SD.²

63. **Susie Francine BURRITT** was born on 4 Dec 1878 in Marshalltown, IA.²

Susie Francine BURRITT and Homer NICHOLSON married on 8 Mar 1893 in Winsor, NY.² **Homer NICHOLSON** (son of A. A. NICHOLSON and Matilda) was born on 9 Jun 1871 in Harryville, PA.² Susie Francine BURRITT and Homer NICHOLSON had the following children:

- 159 i. **Myrtle Edna NICHOLSON** was born on 14 Jan 1898 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA.²
- 160 ii. **Matilda Esther NICHOLSON** was born on 5 Jul 1903 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA.²

- 161 iii. **Rufus Addison NICHOLSON** was born on 15 Dec 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA.²
- 162 iv. **Hazel Viola NICHOLSON** was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA.²
- 163 v. **Homer Burritt NICHOLSON** was born on 1 Jan 1910 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA.²

64. **Ruth Emma BURRITT** was born on 8 Mar 1886 in Marshalltown, IA.²

Ruth Emma BURRITT and Ralph Thurston BURDICK married on 27 Nov 1902.² **Ralph Thurston BURDICK** (son of Avery BURDICK and Mary GILBERT) was born on 9 Mar 1860.² He died in Dec 1909.² Ruth Emma BURRITT and Ralph Thurston BURDICK had the following children:

- 164 i. **Adelia Rosmond BURDICK** was born on 8 May 1904 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

65. **Mary Jane BURRITT** was born on 31 Mar 1844 in Huntington, CT.² She died while on a visit on 24 Sep 1909 in Warren, PA.²

Mary Jane BURRITT and Abram P. HOAGLAND married.² **Abram P. HOAGLAND** (son of Abram HOAGLAND and Cornelia) was born in 1838 in Millstone, NJ.² He died on 11 Oct 1866 in Bradford, PA.² Mary Jane BURRITT and Abram P. HOAGLAND had the following children:

- 165 i. **Alice Burritt HOAGLAND** was born on 14 Nov 1863.² She died on 7 Aug 1877.²
- 166 ii. **Charlotte Cornelia HOAGLAND** was born on 15 May 1865.² She died on 9 Jun 1888.
- 167 iii. **John Henry HOAGLAND** was born on 15 Jul 1867.² He died on 9 Oct 1882.

Mary Jane BURRITT and John MUIR married.² Mary and John lived in Carbondale, PA. **John MUIR** was born on 22 Jun 1823 in Scotland.²

66. **John Consider BURRITT** was born on 23 Jul 1846 in Bridgeport, CT.²

John Consider BURRITT and Geneve E. WELLS married.² **Geneve E. WELLS** was born on 4 Apr 1865 in Wells Co, IN.² John Consider BURRITT and Geneve E. WELLS had the following children:

- 168 i. **Beatrice Welles BURRITT** was born on 14 Sep 1897.²

67. **Cornelia Elizabeth BURRITT** was born on 30 Jun 1848 in Bridgeport, CT.²

Cornelia Elizabeth BURRITT and Alfred S. WILMARTH married on 4 Sep 1869.² **Alfred S. WILMARTH** was born on 9 Jun 1847 in Honesdale, PA.² Cornelia Elizabeth BURRITT and Alfred S. WILMARTH had the following children:

- +169 i. **Edith P. WILMARTH**, born on 30 Sep 1870, Honesdale, PA²; married William R. Van GORDER, on 14 Oct 1868, Honesdale, PA².
- +170 ii. **Frank E. WILMARTH**, born on 23 Aug 1873, Honesdale, PA²; married Sarah A. COLE, on 11 Jan 1897².
- +171 iii. **Edward D. WILMARTH**, born on 14 Jan 1876, Honesdale, PA²; married Edna A. KORB².
- +172 iv. **Alfred S. WILMARTH Jr.**, born on 31 Oct 1879, Honesdale, PA²; married Cath-

- erine Mabel BARRY².
 173 v. **John Consider Burritt WILMARTH** was born on 11 Dec 1885 in Honesdale, PA.²

69. **Ida Caroline BURRITT** was born on 4 May 1853 in Bridgeport, CT.²

Ida Caroline BURRITT and Benjamin DIMOCK married on 18 Apr 1877.² **Benjamin DIMOCK** (son of George DIMOCK and Sarah) was born on 28 Jan 1845 in Carbondale, PA.² Ida Caroline BURRITT and Benjamin DIMOCK had the following children:

- +174 i. **Gordon DIMOCK**, born on 8 Nov 1879²; married Gratia Elizabeth HUMPHREY, on 15 Jun 1904².
 175 ii. **Earl DIMOCK** was born on 4 Sep 1885.²

70. **Charlotte Linole BURRITT** was born on 19 Jul 1857 in Honesdale, PA.²

Charlotte Linole BURRITT and J. L. ROWLEY married.² **J. L. ROWLEY** was of Warren, PA.² Charlotte Linole BURRITT and J. L. ROWLEY had the following children:

- 176 i. **Arthur ROWLEY**².
 +177 ii. **Fred R. ROWLEY**, married Blanche BEAN, Warren, PA².

71. **Arthur Grinnell BURRITT** was born on 26 Mar 1860 in Honesdale, PA.²

Arthur Grinnell BURRITT and Nellie Vilate WOOLEY married.² **Nellie Vilate WOOLEY** (daughter of Samuel W. WOOLEY and Maria) was born on 28 Jan 1874 in Grantville, UT.²

72. **Earl Wheeler BURRITT** was born on 7 Aug 1863 in Dyberry, PA.²

Earl Wheeler BURRITT and Lena SMITH married.² **Lena SMITH** was of Akron, OH.²

73. **Myrtis DIMMICK** was born on 5 Mar 1846 in Uniondale, PA.²

Myrtis DIMMICK and David Lafayette STEVENS married on 22 Dec 1866.² **David Lafayette STEVENS** (son of David STEVENS and Eliza ARNOLD) was born on 27 Aug 1837.² Myrtis DIMMICK and David Lafayette STEVENS had the following children:

- +178 i. **Carrie May STEVENS**, born on 20 May 1868, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Emmet Grant REYNOLDS, on 14 Oct 1891².
 +179 ii. **Bessie June STEVENS**, born on 9 Jun 1872, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Berton Reed BURNS, on 28 Dec 1892².
 180 iii. **David Bowcher STEVENS** was born on 1 Jun 1874 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² He died on 14 Aug 1899.²
 +181 iv. **Jeannie Mabel STEVENS**, born on 19 Jan 1877, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Thompson BEAN, on 14 Mar 1905².
 +182 v. **Marion Lawrence STEVENS**, born on 27 Oct 1878, Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA²; married Bessie Emeline ROUNDS, on 2 Apr 1906².
 183 vi. **Mildred Eliza STEVENS** was born on 8 Feb 1888 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² She died on 21 Jan 1890.²
 184 vii. **Muriel Elleanor STEVENS** was born on 26 Jul 1891 in Clifford, Susquehanna

Co, PA.²

74. **Theron Baldwin DIMMICK** was born on 28 Jun 1847 in Uniondale, PA.² He served in the Civil War.² Theron enlisted in the 188th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers and served until the close of the war. He was one of the guards for Ex-President Jefferson Davis during his imprisonment in Fortress Monroe. He was a State Health Officer of the Pennsylvania State Board of Health from its organization.²

Theron Baldwin DIMMICK and Mary Jane WOOD married on 9 Nov 1869.² **Mary Jane WOOD** (daughter of Henry N. WOOD and Nancy YOUNG). Theron Baldwin DIMMICK and Mary Jane WOOD had the following children:

- +185 i. **Herbert Nelson DIMMICK**, born on 28 Sep 1871, PA^{2,14}; married Mary BRANDOW, on 21 Oct 1891².
- +186 ii. **Sarah Jane DIMMICK**, born on 23 Jan 1874²; married Oram M. SPOOR, on 21 Jun 1893².
- +187 iii. **Charles Leland DIMMICK**, born on 23 Aug 1876²; married Emma BURDICK, on 4 Jul 1895².
- +188 iv. **Francis Marion DIMMICK**, born on 27 Sep 1877²; married Anna BURDICK, on 20 Sep 1899².
- +189 v. **Mary Lucrecia DIMMICK**, born on 22 Oct 1879²; married Sheldon R. LAMOREUX, on 25 Jun 1901²; died on 1 May 1905².
- +190 vi. **Myrtis E. DIMMICK**, born on 11 Jun 1883²; married Edson W. REEDER, on 12 Mar 1907².

75. **Norman Grandison DIMMICK** was born on 15 Jul 1856 in Uniondale, PA.²

Norman Grandison DIMMICK and Sarah Louise MERITHEN married on 21 Nov 1883.² **Sarah Louise MERITHEN** (daughter of Hiram MERITHEN and Ruth BURT) was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clark's Green PA.² Norman Grandison DIMMICK and Sarah Louise MERITHEN had the following children:

- +191 i. **Bertha Caroline DIMMICK**, born on 16 Jun 1885²; married Charles HENDERSON, on 15 Apr 1909².
- 192 ii. **Ada Chase DIMMICK** was born on 18 Mar 1889.²

Seventh Generation

78. **Mary Hepsy CRANDALL** was born on 9 Oct 1854 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² She died on 3 Oct 1909.²

Mary Hepsy CRANDALL and Charles B. LYON married on 30 Sep 1874.² **Charles B. LYON** (son of Lafayette LYON). Mary Hepsy CRANDALL and Charles B. LYON had the following children:

- +193 i. **Georgeana A. LYON**, born on 19 May 1874²; married William F. CAMPBELL, on 20 Nov 1894².
- 194 ii. **Ida May LYON** was born on 30 Oct 1876.² She died on 20 Nov 1886.²
- +195 iii. **Robert Burns LYON**, born on 7 May 1878²; married Jennie A. WATSON, on 15 Aug 1903².

79. **Ida Harriet CRANDALL** was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² She died on

26 Nov 1888.²

Ida Harriet CRANDALL and Thomas BRADLEY married on 21 Feb 1880.² **Thomas BRADLEY** (son of Luke BRADLEY) was born on 3 Sep 1861.² Ida Harriet CRANDALL and Thomas BRADLEY had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 196 | i. Norman Earl BRADLEY was born on 15 Jul 1881. ² |
| +197 | ii. Luke Cyril BRADLEY , born on 7 May 1878 ² ; married Olive HENDERSON, on 20 Feb 1907 ² . |

80. **Alice Grey CRANDALL** was born on 11 Aug 1858 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² She died in 1946.¹¹

Alice Grey CRANDALL and Frank P. ROUNDS married on 20 Oct 1875.^{2,10} Frank Rounds was the half brother of Bessie E. Rounds who married Alice's second cousin, Marion Stevens. **Frank P. ROUNDS** (son of Oney ROUNDS and Emaline J. YOUNGS) was born on 2 Sep 1853.² He died in 1933 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.¹¹ Alice Grey CRANDALL and Frank P. ROUNDS had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| +198 | i. Emmeline ROUNDS , born on 5 Mar 1884, Uniondale, Susquehanna Co, PA ^{2,11} ; married Valentine KNAPP, on 17 Sep 1903 ² . |
|------|--|

82. **Charles Raymond CRANDALL** was born on 9 Apr 1863 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

Charles Raymond CRANDALL and Sarah HARRIS married on 9 Apr 1887.² **Sarah HARRIS** (daughter of Thomas HARRIS) was born on 20 Apr 1864.² Charles Raymond CRANDALL and Sarah HARRIS had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 199 | i. Leon Harris CRANDALL was born on 4 Sep 1888. ² |
| 200 | ii. Grace Winnifred CRANDALL ² was born on 12 Feb 1891. ² |

83. **Willis Nelson CRANDALL** was born on 3 Jul 1865 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

Willis Nelson CRANDALL and Martha Ellen SKINNER married on 10 Oct 1893.² **Martha Ellen SKINNER** (daughter of S. Oscar SKINNER) was born on 20 Apr 1864.² Willis Nelson CRANDALL and Martha Ellen SKINNER had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 201 | i. Letha Mary CRANDALL was born on 29 Aug 1895. ² |
| 202 | ii. Ward Oscar CRANDALL was born on 8 Apr 1897. ² |

84. **Anna Lillian CRANDALL** was born on 5 Mar 1869 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

Anna Lillian CRANDALL and Eber Alexander BURNS married on 15 Jun 1887.² **Eber Alexander BURNS** was born on 5 Mar 1867.² Anna Lillian CRANDALL and Eber Alexander BURNS had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 203 | i. Homer Milton BURNS ² . |
|-----|---|

86. **Mary Mabel BURNS** was born on 22 Sep 1857.²

Mary Mabel BURNS and Albert COBB married on 1 Jan 1878.² **Albert COBB**. Mary Mabel BURNS and Albert COBB had the following children:

- +204 i. **Estella COBB**, born on 24 Oct 1878²; married J. Burton LOTT, on 2 Feb 1898².
- +205 ii. **Abner Sanford COBB**, born on 24 Apr 1881²; married Viola CUDDEBACK, in Nov 1903².
- +206 iii. **Belle COBB**, born on 16 Apr 1883²; married Rennie M. WILLIAMS².
- +207 iv. **Grace COBB**, born on 28 Dec 1885²; married Arthur CROSS².
- 208 v. **Bernard COBB** was born on 28 Sep 1890.²

88. **Robert Dickson BURNS** was born on 7 Jan 1861.²

Robert Dickson BURNS and Angie A. COIL married on 9 May 1900.² **Angie A. COIL** (daughter of Henry COIL and Malinda A. KELLEY) was born on 2 Jan 1862.² She was the widow of John Howell when she married Robert Dickson Burns.²

89. **Emma Estella BURNS** was born on 28 Oct 1867.²

Emma Estella BURNS and George BRANDOW married.² **George BRANDOW**. Emma Estella BURNS and George BRANDOW had the following children:

- +209 i. **Agnes BRANDOW**, born on 3 Nov 1886²; married John MILLER².
- 210 ii. **Lena BRANDOW** was born on 4 Jan 1889.²

91. **James R. BURNS** was born on 10 Jun 1864.²

James R. BURNS and Ethra KLINE married.² **Ethra KLINE** (daughter of Julius KLINE). James R. BURNS and Ethra KLINE had the following children:

- 211 i. **Jessie Lyon BURNS** was born on 23 Nov 1903.² She was adopted by James and Ethra.²

92. **Lillian A. BURNS** was born on 16 Oct 1870.²

Lillian A. BURNS and John LYNETT married on 24 Oct 1888.² **John LYNETT** was born in Nov 1858 in PA.⁹ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA. John Lynett (41, born in PA in Nov 1858, boiler maker) and his wife Lillian (27, born in NY in Oct 1872 [sic]) were boarders in the household of William and Annie Roach. The census shows Lillian and John were married for 11 years and Lillian to be the mother of two children, both living, but the children are not listed with them. He was of Forest City, PA.² Lillian A. BURNS and John LYNETT had the following children:

- 212 i. <child> **LYNETT**².
- 213 ii. <child> **LYNETT**².

94. **William Leland BURNS** was born on 16 Apr 1875.²

William Leland BURNS and Polly WHEELER married on 29 Aug 1894.² **Polly WHEELER** (daughter of Orin WHEELER). William Leland BURNS and Polly WHEELER had the following children:

- 214 i. <child> **BURNS**².
- 215 ii. <child> **BURNS**².
- 216 iii. <child> **BURNS**².

95. **Ralph Hansee BURNS** was born on 8 Jul 1877.²

Ralph Hansee BURNS and <unknown> married on 20 Jun 1891.² <unknown>.

100. **George Duty BURRITT** was born on 27 Apr 1863 in WI.¹²⁻¹⁴ He appeared in the census in 1905 in Lindina, Juneau Co, WI. On the state census, Geo. D. Burritt (42, widower, farmer) is listed along with his children Merton (10), Keith (7), and Mildred (1). Also in the household are his in-laws, Theodore and Eliza Valleau and Linas [sic] Rose (48, farm hand). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lindina, Juneau Co, WI. George D. Burritt (47, widower, farmer) is shown with his children Merton M. (15), Arnold K. (12), and Dorothy M. (6). All were born in WI. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lindina, Juneau Co, WI. George D. Burritt (58, widower, farmer) is listed with his children Deith A. (21), and Mildred D. (15), a farm hand Linus J. Rose (59), and servant Anna Gough (31, divorced).

George Duty BURRITT and Dora VALLEAU married on 20 Nov 1890.^{2,12} **Dora VALLEAU** died about 1903. Dora's last child, Mildred, was born in 1903 and her husband is listed as a widower on the 1905 Wisconsin State Census and following census records. George Duty BURRITT and Dora VALLEAU had the following children:

- 217 i. **Merton Marcus BURRITT** was born on 5 Jun 1894 in WI.^{2,12-14}
- 218 ii. **Arnold Keith BURRITT** was born on 11 Apr 1898 in WI.^{2,12-14}
- 219 iii. **Mildred Dorothy BURRITT** was born on 18 Aug 1903 in WI.^{2,12-14}

101. **Edith Ellen BURRITT** was born on 28 Mar 1866.^{2,12} She died on 12 Jul 1908.¹²

Edith Ellen BURRITT and Theodore M. WINSOR married on 26 Mar 1883.² **Theodore M. WINSOR**. Edith Ellen BURRITT and Theodore M. WINSOR had the following children:

- 220 i. **Harry Burritt WINSOR** was born on 4 Jul 1884.²
- 221 ii. **Edith Miriam WINSOR** was born on 25 Dec 1896.²

102. **Sarah Marcelia BURRITT** was born on 15 May 1868.^{2,12}

Sarah Marcelia BURRITT and Adelbert S. RODDLE married on 27 Nov 1890.² **Adelbert S. RODDLE**. Sarah Marcelia BURRITT and Adelbert S. RODDLE had the following children:

- 222 i. **Muriel Burritt RODDLE** was born on 27 Sep 1891.²
- 223 ii. **Melvin Adelbert RODDLE** was born on 16 Apr 1900.²
- 224 iii. **Hortense Marie RODDLE** was born on 16 Apr 1900.²

103. **William Henry SUMNER** was born on 21 Sep 1864.²

William Henry SUMNER and Ellen HANCOCK married on 17 Aug 1898 in San Jose, CA.² **Ellen HANCOCK**. William Henry SUMNER and Ellen HANCOCK had the following children:

- 225 i. **Maurice Hancock SUMNER**² was born on 27 Apr 1900.²
- 226 ii. **William Artell SUMNER**² was born on 10 Nov 1901.²

104. **Esther Augusta SUMNER** was born on 21 Sep 1866.²

Esther Augusta SUMNER and Agnew KINNEAR married on 30 Oct 1888 in San Jose, CA.² **Agnew KINNEAR**. Esther Augusta SUMNER and Agnew KINNEAR had the following children:

- 227 i. **Mildred Alice KINNEAR**² was born on 22 Aug 1889.²
- 228 ii. **Leela B. KINNEAR**² was born on 21 Aug 1891.²
- 229 iii. **Lloyd Sumner KINNEAR**² was born on 26 Jan 1894.²
- 230 iv. **Helen Esther KINNEAR**² was born on 3 Nov 1896.²
- 231 v. **Arthur A. KINNEAR**² was born on 21 Sep 1901.²

105. **Wallestein SUMNER** was born on 28 Oct 1868.² He died on 29 Jun 1907.²

Wallestein SUMNER and Mabel F. WHITE married on 1 Feb 1891.² **Mabel F. WHITE**. Wallestein SUMNER and Mabel F. WHITE had the following children:

- 232 i. **Florence F. SUMNER**² was born on 27 Nov 1891.²

106. **Helen Selina SUMNER** was born on 15 Aug 1871.²

Helen Selina SUMNER and Arthur COVERT married on 7 Jan 1896.² **Arthur COVERT**. Helen Selina SUMNER and Arthur COVERT had the following children:

- 233 i. **Edith Esther COVERT**² was born on 24 Mar 1898.²
- 234 ii. **Alice Bessie COVERT**² was born on 1 Sep 1899.²

107. **Charles Maurice SUMNER** was born on 21 Apr 1874.²

Charles Maurice SUMNER and Beatrice NICHOLS married on 12 Mar 1902.² **Beatrice NICHOLS** died on 2 Aug 1903.²

Charles Maurice SUMNER and Lula B. HILL married on 28 Jan 1907.² **Lula B. HILL**. Charles Maurice SUMNER and Lula B. HILL had the following children:

- 235 i. **Clair Mervyn SUMNER** was born on 1 Jul 1908.²

108. **Grace Selina BURRITT** was born on 30 Jan 1868.²

Grace Selina BURRITT and Robert KOPPLIN married on 16 Sep 1884.² **Robert KOPPLIN**. Grace Selina BURRITT and Robert KOPPLIN had the following children:

- +236 i. **Grace Augusta KOPPLIN**, born on 21 Nov 1885²; married Clyde IOTTE².
- 237 ii. **James Leonard KOPPLIN** was born on 21 Jul 1887.²
- 238 iii. **Jessie Anna KOPPLIN** was born on 12 Apr 1889.²
- 239 iv. **Charles Walter KOPPLIN** was born on 24 Aug 1892.²
- 240 v. **Robert Kerns KOPPLIN** was born on 28 Feb 1895.²
- 241 vi. **George Frederic KOPPLIN** was born on 18 Jan 1896.²
- 242 vii. **Mary Estella KOPPLIN** was born on 14 Jan 1909.²

109. **Mary Estella BURRITT** was born on 14 Jul 1869.²

Mary Estella BURRITT and Duncan CARMICHEAL married.² **Duncan CARMICHEAL**. Mary Estella BURRITT and Duncan CARMICHEAL had the following children:

- 243 i. **Forest William CARMICHEAL** was born on 30 Dec 1887.²
- 244 ii. **Duncan Burritt CARMICHEAL** was born on 22 Jun 1890.²

- 245 iii. **Violet May CARMICHEAL** was born on 2 May 1892.²
- 246 iv. **Carleton CARMICHEAL** was born on 14 Oct 1897.²
- 247 v. **Bruce CARMICHEAL** was born on 29 Apr 1900.²
- 248 vi. **Robert Ronland CARMICHEAL** was born on 12 Apr 1906.²

113. **Robert Henry BURRITT** was born on 23 May 1880.² He died in the hospital following an operation for appendicitis on 11 Jan 1906.²

Robert Henry BURRITT and <unknown> married.² **<unknown>**. Robert Henry BURRITT and <unknown> had the following children:

- 249 i. **<child> BURRITT²**.
- 250 ii. **<child> BURRITT²**.

114. **Beatrice Barbara BURRITT** was born on 11 Mar 1882.²

Beatrice Barbara BURRITT and Paul Ralph CHILLO married on 29 Jun 1904.² **Paul Ralph CHILLO** (son of H. Benton CHILLO and Isabel INGRAHAM). Beatrice Barbara BURRITT and Paul Ralph CHILLO had the following children:

- 251 i. **<daughter> CHILLO²**.

115. **Cora Mertice BURRITT** was born on 4 Apr 1887.²

Cora Mertice BURRITT and Richard WALLACE married on 7 Jun 1909.² **Richard WALLACE**.

123. **Effie Ann BURRITT²** was born on 11 Aug 1869 in Washington, D.C.²

Effie Ann BURRITT and John Henry MARTIN married on 3 Jul 1894.² **John Henry MARTIN** (son of Florence S.) was born on 16 Feb 1869 in Louisville, KY.² He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington, D.C. John H. Martin (31, married 6 years, born in Feb 1869 in KY, lawyer); his wife (Effie B. (30, married 6 years, mother of 3 children with 3 still living, born July [sic] 1869 in the District of Columbia); and their children Florence S. (5), Danciel C. (2), and John H. Jr. (1) were living in the household of John Sr.'s mother Florence S. Vance (59, widow). Two servants also were in the household. Effie Ann BURRITT and John Henry MARTIN had the following children:

- 252 i. **Florence Steele MARTIN** was born on 31 Mar 1895 in Washington, D.C.^{2,9}
- 253 ii. **Daniel Carroll MARTIN** was born on 6 Sep 1896 in Washington, D.C.^{2,9} The 1900 Census said 1897.
- 254 iii. **John Henry MARTIN Jr.** was born on 18 Jun 1898 in Washington, D.C.^{2,9}
- 255 iv. **Ira Nichols Burritt MARTIN** was born on 25 Jun 1900 in Ashville, NC.²
- 256 v. **Mary Elizabeth MARTIN** was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Washington, D.C.²

125. **Elihu Guy BURRITT²** was born on 29 Jul 1872 in Uniondale, PA.²

Elihu Guy BURRITT and Mary Frances MORAN married on 11 Dec 1895.² **Mary Frances MORAN** (daughter of John MORAN and Catherine FITZPATRICK) was born on 3 Apr 1874 in Washington, D.C.² Elihu Guy BURRITT and Mary Frances MORAN had the following children:

- 257 i. **Katherine Elizabeth BURRITT** was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Washington, D.C.^{2,14}
- 258 ii. **Jane Carroll BURRITT** was born on 8 Jun 1898 in Washington, D.C.^{2,14}

- 259 iii. **Mary Frances BURRITT** was born on 3 Jan 1900 in Washington, D.C.^{2,14}
 260 iv. **John Moran BURRITT** was born on 2 Nov 1901 in Washington, D.C.^{2,14}

127. **Sallie Carroll BURRITT**² was born on 3 Sep 1879 in Washington, D.C.²

Sallie Carroll BURRITT and Duncan HANNEGAN married on 7 Apr 1903.² **Duncan HANNEGAN** (son of Sellman HANNEGAN and Mary NELSON) was born about 1872 in Washington, D.C.¹⁴ Sallie Carroll BURRITT and Duncan HANNEGAN had the following children:

- 261 i. **Edward Allen HANNEGAN** was born on 11 Dec 1905 in Washington, D.C.^{2,14}

128. **Edith Amanda BURRITT** was born on 23 Jun 1878 in Uniondale, PA.²

Edith Amanda BURRITT and George Frank COUCH married on 26 Sep 1900.² **George Frank COUCH** (son of George COUCH and Lydia CLARK) was born on 13 Jan 1876 in PA.^{2,20} He was in the real estate insurance business in 1920.²⁰ Edith Amanda BURRITT and George Frank COUCH had the following children:

- 262 i. **Esther COUCH** was born on 2 Apr 1904 in Carbondale, PA.^{2,14}
 263 ii. **Katherine COUCH** was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Carbondale, PA.^{2,14}
 264 iii. **George Burritt COUCH** was born on 14 Nov 1907 in Carbondale, PA.^{2,14,20}

131. **Alice BURRITT** was born on 14 Jan 1888.² She died in 1960.¹⁵ She graduated from Pratt Institute, Department of Domestic Science, Brooklyn, NY.² Alice was teaching that science in the schools in Washington, D.C. in 1911. She was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C..²

Alice BURRITT and Howard Paul BAYLY married.¹⁵ **Howard Paul BAYLY** was born in 1884.¹⁵ He died in 1927.¹⁵ He was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C..¹⁵

134. **Margaret BURRITT** was born on 15 Aug 1893.²

Margaret BURRITT and WINTER married.¹⁵ **WINTER**.

140. **Burritt BROWNELL** was born on 22 Sep 1864 in PA.^{2,16} He died in 1940 in Waverly, PA.¹⁶ He was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Waverly, PA.¹⁶

Burritt BROWNELL and Edith May COURTNEY married.² **Edith May COURTNEY** died on 23 Nov 1895.² Burritt BROWNELL and Edith May COURTNEY had the following children:

- +265 i. **Bessie Louise BROWNELL**, born on 24 Dec 1888^{2,21}; married Lewis ANTHOLZ, in May 1910, Wheaton, Dupage Co, IL^{2,21}.

Burritt BROWNELL and Charlotte Elizabeth MARKWICK married on 17 Jul 1901.² **Charlotte Elizabeth MARKWICK** (daughter of John MARKWICK and Louisa J.) was born in Jan 1878 in Sussex, England.¹⁶ She died in 1954.¹⁶ Burritt BROWNELL and Charlotte Elizabeth MARKWICK had the following children:

- 266 i. **John David BROWNELL** was born on 24 Dec 1907 in PA.^{2,16} He died in 1971.¹⁶

141. **Ernest Marion BROWNELL** was born on 20 Feb 1870.²

Ernest Marion BROWNELL and Alice THOMAS married on 10 Aug 1893.² **Alice THOMAS**. Ernest Marion BROWNELL and Alice THOMAS had the following children:

- 267 i. **Homer BROWNELL** was born on 23 Apr 1894.²
- 268 ii. **Thomas BROWNELL** was born on 23 Mar 1899.²
- 269 iii. **Robert Linford BROWNELL** was born on 1 May 1909.²

143. **Eben BROWNELL Jr.** was born on 9 Feb 1878.²

Eben BROWNELL Jr. and Lillian May HUGHES married on 16 Jun 1904.² **Lillian May HUGHES**. Eben BROWNELL Jr. and Lillian May HUGHES had the following children:

- 270 i. **Helen Martha BROWNELL** was born on 16 Aug 1905 in PA.^{2,20}
- 271 ii. **Grace Margaret BROWNELL** was born on 3 Feb in PA.^{2,20} The Blackleach Burr-
ritt book said 1905, but she was only 11 on the 1920 Census indicating she was
born about 1909.
- 272 iii. **Florence BROWNELL** was born about 1911 in PA.²⁰

144. **Stella BROWNELL** was born on 19 Apr 1879.²

Stella BROWNELL and George OWEN married on 15 Mar 1898.² **George OWEN**. Stella BROWNELL and George OWEN had the following children:

- 273 i. **Doris Helen OWEN**².

146. **Mabel Clare BURRITT** was born in 1876.²

Mabel Clare BURRITT and Eugene GWINN married on 24 Feb 1893.² **Eugene GWINN** (son of George GWINN and Belle PARRAT) was born on 16 Dec 1876.² Mabel Clare BURRITT and Eugene GWINN had the following children:

- 274 i. **James Donald GWINN** was born on 15 Dec 1902.²

147. **Jessamine "Jessa" BURRITT**²² was born on 13 Sep 1878 in IA.^{2,9}

Jessamine "Jessa" BURRITT and Jacob WITTEL married on 24 May 1906.² **Jacob WITTEL** (son of Jacob WITTEL and Barbara RUOPP).

148. **Florence BURRITT**² was born in Dec 1882 in IA.⁹

Florence BURRITT and Fred BUCHWALD married in 1902.² **Fred BUCHWALD** (son of Charles BUCHWALD and Matilda WISE). Florence BURRITT and Fred BUCHWALD had the following children:

- 275 i. **Thelma BUCHWALD** was born on 15 Apr 1902.²
- 276 ii. **Elaine BUCHWALD** was born on 16 Nov 1903.²
- 277 iii. **Glenn BUCHWALD** was born on 20 May 1906.²

149. **Raymond BURRITT**² was born in Jun 1883 in Marshalltown, IA.^{9,18} That date was on the 1900 Census, however, Raymond gave 4 Apr 1884 as his birthdate on his WW I Draft form.

Raymond BURRITT and Alta JOHNSON married in 1906.^{2,14} **Alta JOHNSON** (daughter of S. P. JOHNSON) was born about 1886 in Norway.¹⁴

Raymond BURRITT and Emma married before 12 Sep 1918.^{18,19} On that date Raymond registered for the draft and listed Emma Burritt (wife) as the nearest relative. **Emma** was born about 1890 in IA.¹⁹ Raymond BURRITT and Emma had the following children:

- 278 i. **Billie BURRITT** was born in 1927 in IA.¹⁹ Billie was shown as 2-1/2 years old on the census taken on 22 April 1930.

169. **Edith P. WILMARTH** was born on 30 Sep 1870 in Honesdale, PA.²

Edith P. WILMARTH and William R. Van GORDER married on 14 Oct 1868 in Honesdale, PA.² **William R. Van GORDER**. Edith P. WILMARTH and William R. Van GORDER had the following children:

- +279 i. **Edna Van GORDER**, born on 11 Sep 1889²; married William J. FALLER².
 +280 ii. **Arthur R. Van GORDER**, born on 29 Sep 1887²; married Eva Van GORDER².
 281 iii. **William R. Van GORDER Jr.** was born on 21 Jul 1891 in Port Jarvis, NJ.²

170. **Frank E. WILMARTH** was born on 23 Aug 1873 in Honesdale, PA.²

Frank E. WILMARTH and Sarah A. COLE married on 11 Jan 1897.² **Sarah A. COLE** was born about 1879 in PA.¹⁴ She was of Honesdale, PA.² Frank E. WILMARTH and Sarah A. COLE had the following children:

- 282 i. **Royal C. WILMARTH** was born on 10 Oct 1897 in PA.^{2,14}
 283 ii. **Percy W. WILMARTH** was born on 24 Nov 1899 in PA.^{2,14,23} His SSDI record said he was born in 1901, but he was 10 years old on the 1910 Census and Alice Burritt said it was 1899. He died in Jul 1969.²³
 284 iii. **Lewis A. WILMARTH** was born on 9 Feb 1904 in PA.^{2,14}

171. **Edward D. WILMARTH** was born on 14 Jan 1876 in Honesdale, PA.²

Edward D. WILMARTH and Edna A. KORB married.² **Edna A. KORB** (daughter of John KORB and Mary) was born on 17 Aug 1877.²

172. **Alfred S. WILMARTH Jr.** was born on 31 Oct 1879 in Honesdale, PA.²

Alfred S. WILMARTH Jr. and Catherine Mabel BARRY married.² **Catherine Mabel BARRY** was born on 24 Jun 1881 in Boston, MA.²

174. **Gordon DIMOCK** was born on 8 Nov 1879.²

Gordon DIMOCK and Gratia Elizabeth HUMPHREY married on 15 Jun 1904.² **Gratia Elizabeth HUMPHREY** (daughter of John HUMPHREY and Anna) was born about 1882 in NY.²⁰ Gordon DIMOCK and Gratia Elizabeth HUMPHREY had the following children:

- 285 i. **Dorothy DIMOCK** was born on 3 Nov 1905.²

- 286 ii. **Gratia Helen DIMOCK** was born on 13 Sep 1907 in PA.^{2,20}
- 287 iii. **Jean DIMOCK** was born about 1917 in PA.^{19,20}
- 288 iv. **Lois DIMOCK** was born about 1923 in PA.¹⁹

177. **Fred R. ROWLEY**².

Fred R. ROWLEY and Blanche BEAN married in Warren, PA.² **Blanche BEAN**. Fred R. ROWLEY and Blanche BEAN had the following children:

- 289 i. **Vera ROWLEY**².

178. **Carrie May STEVENS** was born on 20 May 1868 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

Carrie May STEVENS and Emmet Grant REYNOLDS married on 14 Oct 1891.² **Emmet Grant REYNOLDS** (son of Zobeskie REYNOLDS and Susan E.) was born on 23 Jun 1868.² Carrie May STEVENS and Emmet Grant REYNOLDS had the following children:

- 290 i. **Thomas Zobeskie REYNOLDS** was born on 31 Aug 1892 in Fleetville, PA.²
- 291 ii. **Ronald Stevens REYNOLDS** was born on 10 Aug 1894 in Fleetville, PA.²
- 292 iii. **David Lafayette REYNOLDS** was born on 28 Dec 1895 in Fleetville, PA.²
- 293 iv. **Katherine Euphemia REYNOLDS** was born on 24 Jul 1898 in Fleetville, PA.²
- 294 v. **Janet Zerena REYNOLDS** was born on 20 Nov 1903 in Fleetville, PA.²

179. **Bessie June STEVENS** was born on 9 Jun 1872 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

Bessie June STEVENS and Berton Reed BURNS married on 28 Dec 1892.² **Berton Reed BURNS** (son of Edwin Wakefield BURNS and Evelyn Eliza BURDICK) was born on 6 Oct 1849.² Bessie June STEVENS and Berton Reed BURNS had the following children:

- 295 i. **Rexford BURNS** was born on 3 May 1898 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.² He died on 14 Aug 1899.²
- 296 ii. **Doris BURNS** was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

181. **Jeannie Mabel STEVENS** was born on 19 Jan 1877 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

Jeannie Mabel STEVENS and Thompson BEAN married on 14 Mar 1905.² **Thompson BEAN** (son of Jesse BEAN and Elizabeth THOMPSON) was born on 2 Apr 1870.²

182. **Marion Lawrence STEVENS** was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co, PA.²

Marion Lawrence STEVENS and Bessie Emeline ROUNDS married on 2 Apr 1906.² Bessie Rounds was the half sister of Frank P. Rounds who married Marion's second cousin, Alice Crandall. **Bessie Emeline ROUNDS**¹¹ (daughter of Oney ROUNDS and Ann R. DAVIS) was born on 6 Oct 1878.¹⁰ She died on 19 Oct 1950.¹¹ She was the widow of Henry W. Robinson when she married Marion Lawrence Stevens.^{2,10}

185. **Herbert Nelson DIMMICK** was born on 28 Sep 1871 in PA.^{2,14}

Herbert Nelson DIMMICK and Mary BRANDOW married on 21 Oct 1891.² **Mary BRANDOW** (daughter of John G. BRANDOW and Ludencia CURTIS) was born on 7 Jul 1869 in PA.^{2,14} Herbert Nelson DIMMICK and Mary BRANDOW had the following children:

- 297 i. **William Harold DIMMICK** was born on 11 Feb 1893 in PA.^{2,14}
- 298 ii. **Grace DIMMICK** was born on 15 Sep 1894 in PA.^{2,14}
- 299 iii. **Pearl DIMMICK** was born on 25 Mar 1901 in PA.^{2,14}
- 300 iv. **Mabert DIMMICK** was born on 12 Jan 1908 in PA.^{2,14}

186. **Sarah Jane DIMMICK** was born on 23 Jan 1874.²

Sarah Jane DIMMICK and Oram M. SPOOR married on 21 Jun 1893.² **Oram M. SPOOR** (son of Almon SPOOR and Clarissa CARPENTER) was born on 6 Sep 1861.² He appeared in the census in 1920 in Uniondale, Susquehanna Co, PA. This family is indexed on Ancestry.com for the 1920 Census as Orrin Spove. Orrin [sic] Spoor (58, section foreman) and his wife Sarah J (48) are with their children Maran [sic] D. (23), Charles L. (20), Frank (13), Rexford (11), and Mildred (8). Sarah Jane DIMMICK and Oram M. SPOOR had the following children:

- 301 i. **Marion Dimmick SPOOR** was born on 21 Oct 1896 in PA.^{2,14}
- 302 ii. **Charles Leland SPOOR** was born on 3 Jun 1899 in PA.^{2,14}
- 303 iii. **Frank Milton SPOOR** was born on 17 Dec 1904 in PA.^{2,14}
- 304 iv. **Rexford Nelson SPOOR** was born on 4 Nov 1907 in PA.^{2,14}
- 305 v. **Mildred SPOOR** was born about 1912 in PA.²⁰

187. **Charles Leland DIMMICK** was born on 23 Aug 1876.²

Charles Leland DIMMICK and Emma BURDICK married on 4 Jul 1895.² **Emma BURDICK** (daughter of Aulden BURDICK and Ella BUCHANON) was born on 6 Sep 1878.² Charles Leland DIMMICK and Emma BURDICK had the following children:

- 306 i. **Harvey Burdick DIMMICK** was born on 27 May 1898.²

188. **Francis Marion DIMMICK** was born on 27 Sep 1877.²

Francis Marion DIMMICK and Anna BURDICK married on 20 Sep 1899.² **Anna BURDICK** (daughter of Daniel BURDICK and Kate RESAUGH) was born in 1880.² Francis Marion DIMMICK and Anna BURDICK had the following children:

- 307 i. **Hilda DIMMICK** was born on 29 Apr 1906.²

189. **Mary Lucrecia DIMMICK** was born on 22 Oct 1879.² She died on 1 May 1905.²

Mary Lucrecia DIMMICK and Sheldon R. LAMOREUX married on 25 Jun 1901.² **Sheldon R. LAMOREUX** (son of Edward LAMOREUX and Mary BERRY).

190. **Myrtis E. DIMMICK** was born on 11 Jun 1883.²

Myrtis E. DIMMICK and Edson W. REEDER married on 12 Mar 1907.² **Edson W. REEDER** (son of Ira H. REEDER and Clara ROUNDS) was born on 28 Apr 1880.² Myrtis E. DIMMICK and Edson W. REEDER had the following children:

- 308 i. **Willard Dimmick REEDER** was born on 7 Aug 1908.²
- 309 ii. **Henry Herbert REEDER** was born on 19 May 1910.²

191. **Bertha Caroline DIMMICK** was born on 16 Jun 1885.²

Bertha Caroline DIMMICK and Charles HENDERSON married on 15 Apr 1909.² **Charles HENDERSON** was of Great Bend, PA.²

Eighth Generation

193. **Georgeana A. LYON** was born on 19 May 1874.²

Georgeana A. LYON and William F. CAMPBELL married on 20 Nov 1894.² **William F. CAMPBELL.**

195. **Robert Burns LYON** was born on 7 May 1878.²

Robert Burns LYON and Jennie A. WATSON married on 15 Aug 1903.² **Jennie A. WATSON.**

197. **Luke Cyril BRADLEY** was born on 7 May 1878.²

Luke Cyril BRADLEY and Olive HENDERSON married on 20 Feb 1907.² **Olive HENDERSON.**

198. **Emmeline ROUNDS** was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Uniondale, Susquehanna Co, PA.^{2,11}

Emmeline ROUNDS and Valentine KNAPP married on 17 Sep 1903.² **Valentine KNAPP** (son of Charles KNAPP).

204. **Estella COBB** was born on 24 Oct 1878.²

Estella COBB and J. Burton LOTT married on 2 Feb 1898.² **J. Burton LOTT.**

205. **Abner Sanford COBB** was born on 24 Apr 1881.²

Abner Sanford COBB and Viola CUDDEBACK married in Nov 1903.² **Viola CUDDEBACK.** Abner Sanford COBB and Viola CUDDEBACK had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 310 | i. Irene Mabel COBB was born on 23 Aug 1904. ² |
| 311 | ii. Stella Belle COBB was born on 7 Nov 1907. ² |

206. **Belle COBB** was born on 16 Apr 1883.²

Belle COBB and Rennie M. WILLIAMS married.² **Rennie M. WILLIAMS.** Belle COBB and Rennie M. WILLIAMS had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 312 | i. Florence Reba WILLIAMS was born on 7 Nov 1903. ² |
|-----|---|

207. **Grace COBB** was born on 28 Dec 1885.²

Grace COBB and Arthur CROSS married.² **Arthur CROSS**. Grace COBB and Arthur CROSS had the following children:

- 313 i. **Gertrude Velma CROSS** was born on 11 Aug 1905.²
- 314 ii. **Richard CROSS** was born on 3 Feb 1909.²

209. **Agnes BRANDOW** was born on 3 Nov 1886.²

Agnes BRANDOW and John MILLER married.² **John MILLER** (son of Andrew MILLER) was born on 13 Mar 1884.²

236. **Grace Augusta KOPPLIN** was born on 21 Nov 1885.²

Grace Augusta KOPPLIN and Clyde IOTTE married.² **Clyde IOTTE**. Grace Augusta KOPPLIN and Clyde IOTTE had the following children:

- 315 i. **Alice Roberta IOTTE** was born on 20 Mar 1908.²
- 316 ii. **Edith Allegra IOTTE** was born on 23 Oct 1909.²

265. **Bessie Louise BROWNELL** was born on 24 Dec 1888.^{2,21}

Bessie Louise BROWNELL and Lewis ANTHOLZ married in May 1910 in Wheaton, Dupage Co, IL.^{2,21} **Lewis ANTHOLZ**.

279. **Edna Van GORDER** was born on 11 Sep 1889.²

Edna Van GORDER and William J. FALLER married.² **William J. FALLER** was born on 24 Jan 1886 in England.²

280. **Arthur R. Van GORDER** was born on 29 Sep 1887.²

Arthur R. Van GORDER and Eva Van GORDER married.² **Eva Van GORDER** died on 25 Jan 1907.² Arthur R. Van GORDER and Eva Van GORDER had the following children:

- 317 i. **Harold A. Van GORDER** was born on 22 Sep 1907.²

Sources for Descendants of Richard Blackleach of Ripton Parish

1. M. D. Raymond, Esq., "*Rev. Blackleach Burritt and Related Stratford Families*". Paper read before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, February 19, 1892.

2. Alice Burritt, M.D. *The Family of Blackleach Burritt, Jr.: Pioneer: And One of the First Settlers of Uniondale, Susquehanna County Pennsylvania*. Washington, D. C.: Press of

Gibson Bros., 1911.

3. Dr. Gale Ion Harris. "John Blackleach, Merchant, of London and New England." New England Historic Genealogical Society: "*NEHG Register*," Vol. 148, January 1994, pp. 7-44.

4. Mrs. George R. Goodrich, State Registrar, *Oregon State Roster of Ancestors Daughters of the American Revolution*, 1963.

5. wikipedia.org.

6. Alice Burritt, "The Family of Blackleach Burritt, Jr." (Wash. DC, Press of Gibson Bros., c. 1911).

7. lorenaangie, "*holly2*," Ancestry.com family tree.

8. 1850 Federal Census.

9. 1900 Federal Census.

10. Nathan Round Nichols, editor. *Round Rounds Genealogy: Descendants of John Round of Swansea, Massachusetts Who Died 1716 and Rounds Families of Undetermined Relationship*. Publisher unknown: 1928(?).

11. One World Tree, Ancestry.com.

12. G. Burritt [gburritt_1], "*Main Burritt Tree*," Ancestry.com family tree.

13. 1905 Wisconsin State Census.

14. 1910 Federal Census.

15. Find A Grave database, online.

16. kroghm, "*Nichols of Stratford Connecticut*," Ancestry.com family tree.

17. Guy Buchwald (guybuchwald812), "*Buchwald Family Tree*," Ancestry.com family tree.

18. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations, online at Ancestry.com.

19. 1930 Federal Census.

20. 1920 Federal Census.

21. L. Auwarter, "*holly2*" Ancestry.com family tree.

22. 1885 State Census, Iowa.

23. Social Security Death Index (SSDI).

Closing

It is remarkable that we can trace the Blackleach line at all, since the name no longer exists to the compilers' knowledge. For further details on William Blackleach, Capt. John Blackleach, and descendants, the Reader is referenced to the scholarly paper produced by Dr. Gale Ion Harris: "*John Blackleach, Merchant, of London and New England*," New England Historic Genealogical Society: "NEHG Register," Vol. 148, Jan 1994, pp. 7-44.

Throughout this book, the Reader should be aware as to how arbitrary spelling was in general, let alone for surnames, prior to the 19th Century and the introduction of formal dictionaries and texts such as the *McGuffey Reader*. As but one example, the historian Steven Ambrose reminds us in *Undaunted Courage* that Capt. William Clark used some 24 different spellings for 'mosquitoes' in his journal kept during the expedition with Meriwether Lewis across America, and that was in the early 1800s.

The global index for the book, which includes the lines in this family, is found at the end of the book.